STATE OF CALIFORNIA

THE RECLAMATION BOARD

REGULAR BOARD MEETING

OPEN SESSION

RESOURCES BUILDING

1416 NINTH STREET

AUDITORIUM

SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

FRIDAY, MAY 18, 2007 9:40 A.M.

KATHRYN S. KENYON, CSR CERTIFIED SHORTHAND REPORTER LICENSE NUMBER 13061 ii

APPEARANCES

BOARD MEMBERS

- Mr. Benjamin Carter, President
- Mr. Butch Hodgkins, Vice President
- Ms. Lady Bug Doherty, Secretary
- Ms. Rose Marie Burroughs, Member
- Ms. Teri Rie, Member

STAFF

- Mr. Jay Punia, General Manager
- Mr. Stephen Bradley, Chief Engineer
- Mr. Eric Butler, Senior Engineer
- Ms. Nancy Finch, Legal Counsel
- Mr. Dan Fua, Supervising Engineer
- Mr. Scott Morgan, Legal Counsel
- Ms. Lorraine Pendlebury, Staff Assistant
- Ms. Jill Phinney, Support Staff

ALSO PRESENT

- Mr. John Andrew, Department of Water Resources
- Professor Robert Bea, UC Berkeley
- Mr. Paul Brunner, TRLIA
- Mr. Tom Eres, Hofman Ranch
- Mr. Tom Foley, Concerned Citizens for Responsible Growth

PETERS SHORTHAND REPORTING CORPORATION (916) 362-2345

iii

APPEARANCES CONTINUED

- Mr. Rod Mayer, Department of Water Resources
- Mr. Kurt McClain
- Mr. Robert Naylor, Rice River Ranch
- Mr. James Pearson
- Mr. Ric Reinhardt, MBK Engineers
- Mr. Thomas Rice, Rice River Ranch
- Mr. Maurice Roos, Department of Water Resources
- Mr. James Sandner, U.S. Army Corps of Engineers
- Mr. Scott Shapiro, TRLIA, M&T Rancher
- Mr. Ward Tabor, Department of Water Resources

PETERS SHORTHAND REPORTING CORPORATION (916) 362-2345

iv

INDEX

		PAGE
1.	Roll Call	1
2.	Closed Session	1
3.	Approval of Minutes - February 16, 2007, & February 26, 2007	2
4.	Approval of Agenda	2
5.	Public Comments	4
6.	Report of Activities of the Department of Water Resources	13
7.	Three Rivers Levee Improvement Authority Monthly Report	34
	REQUESTED ACTIONS	
8.	Applications	
	A. Application No. 18170, Three Rivers Levee Imrpovement Authority, Yuba County	52
9.	Board's letter to U.S. Army Corps of Engineers	176
	INFORMATIONAL BRIEFINGS	
10.	Hurricane Katrina: Lessons for California's Levees	126
11.	Global Climate Change	
	A. Global Climate Change and its Impacts on California.	190
	B. Sea Level and Flood Stage Planning Targets	155

v

INDEX CONTINUED

	PAGE	
BOARD REPORTS		
12. Briefing on Government Land Acquisition Laws and Determination of Fair Market Value	207	
13. Board Comments and Task Leader Reports	232	
14. Report of Activities of the General Manager	234	
15. Future Agenda	242	
16. Adjourn	264	
Reporter's Certificate 265		
PETERS SHORTHAND REPORTING CORPORATION (916) 362-	-2345	

	PROCEEDINGS

- PRESIDENT CARTER: Ladies and gentlemen, we'll go
- 3 ahead and get started. We'll open our Reclamation Board
- 4 meeting.
- 5 Jay, if you could call the roll, please.
- 6 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: Jay Punia, general
- 7 manager, Reclamation Board.
- 8 For the record, except Board Member Teri Rie, the
- 9 rest of the Board members are present.
- 10 PRESIDENT CARTER: Okay. Very good. So we'll
- 11 move into closed session to discuss litigation of the
- 12 Natural Resources Defense Council versus the Reclamation
- 13 Board case, as noted on the agenda, pursuant to Government
- 14 Code Section 11126(e)(2)(A).
- 15 (Thereupon the Board entered into closed
- 16 session.)
- 17 PRESIDENT CARTER: Good morning, ladies and
- 18 gentlemen. Welcome to the State Reclamation Board meeting
- 19 for May 18th.
- 20 For the record, the Board is now coming out of
- 21 closed session. We did have closed session this morning,
- 22 starting at 8:30, to discuss litigation as noted on agenda
- 23 Item 2 of the published agenda. No discussions or action
- 24 was taken during the closed session.
- 25 So at this point, we are on to Item No. 3, which

```
1 is Approval of the Minutes, February 16th, 2007; and
```

- 2 February 26th, the subcommittee minutes.
- 4 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Have you had a chance to read
- 5 them?
- 6 PRESIDENT CARTER: Has everybody had a chance to
- 7 read them?
- 8 SECRETARY DOHERTY: And the subcommittee?
- 9 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: A chance, yes.
- 10 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Well, I make a motion that we
- 11 approve these minutes as presented.
- 12 PRESIDENT CARTER: We have a motion to approve.
- 13 Is there a second?
- 14 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: I will second.
- 15 PRESIDENT CARTER: We have a motion and a second.
- 16 Any discussion?
- 17 All those in favor, indicate by saying "aye."
- 18 (Ayes.)
- 19 PRESIDENT CARTER: And opposed?
- Okay. The motion carries.
- 21 Very good. We're on to Item 4, Approval of
- 22 Today's Agenda. I am aware of one proposed change and
- 23 that is a minor change on Item 11, under Global Climate
- 24 Change --
- 25 SECRETARY DOHERTY: I'm sorry. February -- that

PETERS SHORTHAND REPORTING CORPORATION (916) 362-2345

1 was February 16th. Did you include February 26th in

- 2 that --
- 3 PRESIDENT CARTER: I'm sorry. I misunderstood the
- 4 motion. I thought the motion was to approve both.
- 5 SECRETARY DOHERTY: The motion was to approve
- 6 both.
- 7 PRESIDENT CARTER: And the second was to approve
- 8 both?
- 9 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: Yes.
- 10 PRESIDENT CARTER: Okay. So the decision stands.
- 11 We had a request from Mr. Roos to go ahead of
- 12 Mr. Andrews, so we would hear Item 11.B before Item 11.A.
- 13 Any objections to that?
- 14 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: None.
- 15 PRESIDENT CARTER: Okay.
- 16 Are there any other suggested changes to the
- 17 agenda for today? Nothing from staff?
- 18 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: No. No proposed changes
- 19 from staff.
- 20 PRESIDENT CARTER: Okay. If not, we'll entertain
- 21 a motion to approve the minutes with the change of hearing
- 22 Item 11.B before 11.A.
- Do we have a motion?
- BOARD MEMBER BURROUGHS: I so move.
- 25 PRESIDENT CARTER: We have a motion.

```
1 And a second?
```

- VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: Second.
- 3 PRESIDENT CARTER: Any discussion?
- 4 All those in favor indicate by saying "aye."
- 5 (Ayes.)
- 6 PRESIDENT CARTER: And opposed?
- 7 Motion carries. Great.
- 8 At this time, we're at Item 5, which is Public
- 9 Comments. This is the time where the Board invites any
- 10 member of the public to address the Board on any items
- 11 that are not agendized for today.
- 12 We do have time limits on these, which we are
- 13 trying to stay on schedule. So we request the public
- 14 comments be limited to five minutes for these. And we do
- 15 also ask that people fill out these little three-by-five
- 16 cards so we know to recognize you there in the audience.
- 17 These are available either from Lorraine Pendlebury at the
- 18 front desk or at the desk to the entrance of the
- 19 auditorium. So please do fill those out. You are welcome
- 20 to address the Board.
- 21 I'm going to go in the order that the stack came
- 22 to me.
- So Mr. Naylor, did you wish to address the Board?
- 24 BOARD MEMBER BURROUGHS: Mr. President, before our
- 25 presentation, could we have somebody be timer and let the

1 presenter know that they have one minute left after the

- 2 five minutes?
- 3 PRESIDENT CARTER: I typically kind of watch the
- 4 clock and signal.
- 5 BOARD MEMBER BURROUGHS: You will take care of it?
- 6 PRESIDENT CARTER: Yes.
- 7 MR. NAYLOR: Mr. President, Members, my name is
- 8 Robert Naylor. I'm here representing Thomas Rice, who
- 9 will have a couple of remarks after mine.
- 10 I will be less than five minutes because we are
- 11 not commenting on an agenda item. We are commenting on
- 12 the proposed setback levee, in the Feather River area, by
- 13 TRLIA. And I just really want to alert you to the issues
- 14 that we'll be raising in more detail when that matter
- 15 comes before you, I guess, in July.
- 16 All farmers favor repair in place. It preserves
- 17 the most farmland, and that's certainly our first
- 18 position. But we've been looking at the intermediate
- 19 setback alternatives. And I don't know if anybody can see
- 20 even this blown-up map, but I'm going to try to -- try to
- 21 kind of illustrate our issue.
- 22 TRLIA, in its environmental impact report and its
- 23 alternatives analysis, considered an intermediate setback
- 24 alternative. The proposed full setback is this line right
- 25 here, the one farthest from the river and the farthest

1 from the existing levee. Oddly, this line affects about 8

- 2 to 12 parcels at the margin that could be avoided if the
- 3 line were set even 500 feet farther west.
- 4 And looking at the alternatives analysis, and
- 5 looking at the environmental impact report, we find that
- 6 by TRLIA's own documents, the full setback levee is not
- 7 the most cost effective in terms of benefits versus cost.
- 8 And part of that reason is, they have to acquire 300, 400
- 9 acres more land, which happens to be land closest to the
- 10 development and the land farthest away from the existing
- 11 levee.
- 12 And it also, if you look at the documents of the
- 13 flood control benefits, we're talking about the difference
- 14 between whatever setback alternative was analyzed, and
- 15 it's kind of hard to tell, but the environmental impact
- 16 report was kind of an approximation of a setback
- 17 alternative.
- 18 It might have been as much as a thousand feet west
- 19 of the existing -- of the full setback -- west of the full
- 20 setback alternative. If you just go -- if that's the
- 21 alternative analyzed, the difference in flood control
- 22 benefits is a difference of 4.2 freeboard feet below the
- 23 top of the levee, and the expected 200-year flood level,
- 24 versus 4.6 feet.
- 25 And if you brought the levee a little bit farther

1 east from that thousand feet to, say, half that much, you

- 2 would have almost -- almost a speculative difference in
- 3 flood control benefits, and yet you would save 10 to 12
- 4 parcels. And that's the basic point. We are just urging
- 5 this Board to take a good hard look at these documents
- 6 that are before you, ask tough questions. We think an
- 7 intermediate compromise is available if you decide not to
- 8 go with the repair in place, which is everybody's first
- 9 preference.
- 10 Thank you.
- 11 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Did you say to move it east?
- 12 MR. NAYLOR: Well, it was a little confusing. I
- 13 was saying, don't move the full setback east. If these --
- 14 this is their map. And I'm not sure how this map compares
- 15 with what the environmental impact report actually
- 16 analyzed. But I am saying that the EIR said that
- 17 two-tenths of a mile is what the -- west of the full
- 18 setback, would be an intermediate setback. And that's
- 19 over a thousand feet.
- 20 So if you went less than a thousand feet west for
- 21 an intermediate setback, you would still preserve a lot of
- 22 parcels, and that ought to be taken into consideration
- 23 because it's expensive. There are limited bond funds and
- 24 you are affecting agricultural and the preservation of
- 25 agricultural, which Mr. Rice will address.

- 1 PRESIDENT CARTER: Thank you.
- 2 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: May I ask a question?
- 3 PRESIDENT CARTER: Absolutely.
- 4 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: I understand that this
- 5 is a significant concern. I want to be sure that you
- 6 understand at least, from my point of view, that one of
- 7 the questions that will be important to me is knowing
- 8 whether or not you raised these issues at the time the
- 9 TRLIA Board made a decision on which alignment they were
- 10 going to pursue. Because I hate to get -- see this Board
- 11 get in a situation where the local flood control agency
- 12 can make a decision as to how they would like to proceed,
- 13 and then find out that all of their decisions are going to
- 14 get second-guessed and potentially rethought by this
- 15 Board, which just isn't expedient in delivering improved
- 16 flood protection to do business that way.
- 17 MR. NAYLOR: Well, I think I should answer that
- 18 question perhaps in writing or perhaps at a later hearing,
- 19 because I was just brought into this about six weeks ago,
- 20 which was after the environmental impact report was
- 21 approved by TRLIA.
- Mr. Rice may have some comments. And we'll kind
- 23 of gather what was made available to TRLIA in their
- 24 decision making process and let you know.
- 25 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: Thank you.

```
1 PRESIDENT CARTER: Thank you, Mr. Naylor.
```

- 2 Mr. Rice?
- 3 MR. RICE: I'm Thomas Rice, owner of Rice River
- 4 Ranch.
- 5 Actually, I will address your question before I
- 6 make my comments. I brought Mr. Naylor in on this several
- 7 weeks ago, after I had been at just about every TRLIA
- 8 meeting, talked with the TRLIA staff, talked also with
- 9 their Bender Rosenthal agents, and had been trying to get
- 10 collaboration and compromise on this issue throughout the
- 11 process. So this is not a new issue being brought before
- 12 you.
- 13 What I would like to do is say, we are here not to
- 14 try and look for one extreme or the other. We are trying
- 15 to have the Board ask the tough questions and find good,
- 16 balanced public policy here.
- 17 We want flood safety. My family has been flooded
- 18 out three times. We know the risk. What we want to do is
- 19 make sure we have public safety that is protecting your
- 20 communities and the diversity of the communities, that is
- 21 protecting the urban and is protecting the agricultural as
- 22 well.
- 23 We are losing a lot of agricultural land. We need
- 24 our farms. We need our family farms. But it's not just a
- 25 matter of the agricultural itself. That agricultural area

1 there is also a public safety buffer. You will not find

- 2 somebody who more jealously guards the safety of the
- 3 levees than the farmers whose lives and livelihoods depend
- 4 on those levees working. We watch them; we patrol them;
- 5 we're the ones who call the sheriffs; we're the ones chase
- 6 people off. We are your first line of defense on the
- 7 levees, versus just a bunch of backyards.
- 8 And the other point that related to that is, in
- 9 the case that there ever needs to be an evacuation, what
- 10 would you rather have next to the levees? A large
- 11 compacted urban settlement right up to the toe or sparsely
- 12 populated agricultural lands that can more readily react
- 13 and not be in as much of a crisis should an evacuation
- 14 have to occur. Hopefully, our protection never gets us
- 15 there.
- 16 But it's not just about the agriculture. It is
- 17 really that buffer zone that protects the levees and
- 18 protects the public safety too.
- 19 PRESIDENT CARTER: Thank you very much.
- 20 Any questions for Mr. Rice?
- 21 Thank you.
- Mr. Pearson?
- 23 MR. PEARSON: Good morning to you all. My name is
- 24 James Pearson. I live with my wife, Mary, and family at
- 25 798 Plumas Avenue, Marysville. That's approximately a

1 quarter to a half a mile east of the present Feather River

- 2 levee.
- 3 I'm not a good public speaker, so with your
- 4 indulgence, I would like to read something that I have
- 5 prepared.
- 6 My purpose for addressing the Board today is to
- 7 make you all aware of TRLIA's proposal to remove our
- 8 80-acre orchard and others nearby, and then to borrow the
- 9 soil in order to build a setback levee along the Feather
- 10 River in an effort to stop flooding during high water
- 11 flows.
- 12 Obviously, I strongly oppose this action as
- 13 productive orchards may be lost and family farms will be
- 14 destroyed. I stress "productive" orchards and offer as
- 15 evidence a plaque that our family was awarded in 2000.
- 16 And this plaque reads, "Sunsweet Growers Incorporated.
- 17 Superior Performance Award, 2000, for the highest gross
- 18 return per acre of any member of the Yuba local.
- 19 Presented to James and Mary Pearson."
- 20 I ask this Board to please urge TRLIA to
- 21 diligently evaluate other nearby vacant lands for the use
- 22 of the levee construction. There are suitable vacant
- 23 parcels east of the Feather River Boulevard and south of
- 24 Ella Avenue, extending southward approximately one and a
- 25 half miles.

1 For example, I have photos taken this week on Ella

- 2 Avenue, which I would like to present to you.
- 3 Photo No. 1 shows the borrow pit which was
- 4 excavated in 1997, and the soil was used to repair the
- 5 flood damaged levee.
- 6 Photo No. 2 shows a "for sale" sign listing
- 7 74 acres which are available.
- Photos No. 3 and 4 show that this 74-acre parcel
- 9 is vacant and available.
- 10 I sincerely believe it's in the best interest of
- 11 our community to leave orchards along the Feather River as
- 12 they are for four major reasons: Number one, to sustain
- 13 the local economy, agricultural economy; number 2, to
- 14 serve as a buffer zone; and number 3, to provide for
- 15 esthetic reasons for a busy and sometimes hectic society;
- 16 and fourth, the orchards and the cover crops that are to
- 17 absorb carbon dioxide from our polluted air.
- 18 One bit of advice that I was recently given: A
- 19 wise person recently said to me, "We put man on the moon.
- 20 Surely, we can fix our levees in place and preserve the
- 21 orchards."
- Thank you.
- 23 PRESIDENT CARTER: Thank you. Any questions for
- 24 Mr. Pearson?
- 25 BOARD MEMBER BURROUGHS: Just a comment.

- 1 Congratulations on your award.
- 2 MR. PEARSON: Thank you very much. I didn't do it
- 3 alone. It was a family operation.
- 4 PRESIDENT CARTER: Thank you.
- 5 MR. PEARSON: Thank you.
- 6 PRESIDENT CARTER: Okay. That's all I have.
- 7 There are no other people who wish to address the
- 8 Board on unagendized items?
- 9 Very good. Thank you.
- 10 Thank you all for coming. Now we will move on to
- 11 Item 6, Report of the Activities of the Department of
- 12 Water Resources. I note, we have a slight change in the
- 13 agenda. Mr. Rod Mayer is back with us this month.
- 14 Welcome back.
- 15 MR. MAYER: Thank you, President Carter. Good
- 16 morning, Members of the Board. Surprise, just when you
- 17 think you had it figured out and Keith was going to keep
- 18 doing this, I'm back. Trying to keep you on your toes.
- 19 So in the interest of time I don't intend to go
- 20 through every topic in the report that you should have
- 21 received already, but I will cover a number of them.
- 22 Let's talk about a few things that aren't in your
- 23 report. On the water conditions, looking back, what a
- 24 difference a year can make. About this time last year we
- 25 were wrapping up flood fights. In fact, we had some

1 continuing at this time in the San Joaquin system. It's

- one of the wettest years that we've ever dealt with.
- 3 And here we are, a year later with -- at May 1st,
- 4 we're at 65 percent of the average precipitation statewide
- 5 for this time. And our snowpack is about 30 percent of
- 6 average.
- 7 Now, a more accurate indicater of snowpack is
- 8 really the April 1st number which is about 40 percent.
- 9 Even so, that's a dramatic change from a year ago. And of
- 10 course, it results in our forecasted water index, water
- 11 year index, being very poor. For the Sacramento Valley,
- 12 the forecast is a dry year; and for the San Joaquin
- 13 Valley, a critical year.
- 14 Moving on to the next topic, levee evaluations. I
- 15 know you have been briefed a number of times on the levee
- 16 evaluation program for the urban levees, and so I wanted
- 17 to note some current developments. In April, we had our
- 18 fourth meeting of the Independent Consulting Board. And
- 19 that Board has Chris Groves, George Sills, and Professor
- 20 Ray Seed on it, and they provided a lot of good advice and
- 21 review of the work.
- Now, one of the major findings of this Board that
- 23 is creating quite a lot of interest and concern in the
- 24 program is that they are recommending a more stringent
- 25 exit gradient for underseepage than for what the Corps'

1 standard has been for a number of years, especially since

- 2 the Levee Underseepage Task Force came out with its
- 3 findings back in 2003. And the Board is now asking that
- 4 the exit gradient for the design be 0.4, whereas currently
- 5 it's been at 0.5. That means that underseepage repairs,
- 6 such as berms and slurry walls, that perhaps don't get
- 7 down to a good cut off, or relief well systems, need to be
- 8 more robust than we have been planning. And so it will
- 9 drive up the costs of some of the repair work to address
- 10 underseepage, unless, in some instances, we're able to
- 11 construct a slurry wall and get a positive cut off. It
- 12 probably won't make much difference in those cases.
- 13 The Corps is also considering revising its
- 14 underseepage criteria and geotechnical evaluation
- 15 procedures. And I know you're aware of this, that they
- 16 are headed towards a risk and uncertainty approach on
- 17 this, in that the Corps will be briefing you in the future
- 18 as they're making progress on this.
- 19 But meanwhile, we're in a position of not knowing
- 20 exactly what exit gradient to design to, and we're trying
- 21 to resolve that, but it looks like we're headed to 0.4,
- 22 based upon, at least the Independent Consulting Board
- 23 recommendations, as well as the Corps seems to be headed
- 24 in that direction.
- 25 PRESIDENT CARTER: Mr. Mayer, do you have any idea

1 what potential implications are for 784 or SAFCA of this?

- 2 Do you know, the repairs that we've made so far, do they
- 3 satisfy this 0.4 exit gradient or not?
- 4 MR. MAYER: I am not certain about that. I do
- 5 know the future work as planned does have an effect. I've
- 6 heard that we have more miles of work that otherwise
- 7 wouldn't be triggered. And wherever there's a seepage
- 8 berm, I would expect, it would increase the dimensions of
- 9 the seepage berm unless it's already met the 300-foot
- 10 maximum dimensions that's required.
- But I don't know the details about past work.
- 12 That's a good question.
- 13 Maybe there's somebody from TRLIA that could
- 14 answer that.
- 15 PRESIDENT CARTER: We've had some issues with kind
- 16 of moving targets on standards in the past and projects
- 17 having to be changed and rescoped. And so I'm just
- 18 wondering if stuff that we've done in the past, around the
- 19 Sacramento area in particular and some in Sutter Yuba
- 20 County, if that's going to have to be redone as well.
- 21 MR. MAYER: Well, there's certainly a lot of
- 22 underseepage and true seepage work that will have to be
- 23 done. The Corps' practice in doing levee repairs, where
- 24 they are doing seepage berms as to the repair technique,
- 25 where there's room, there's not development right up to

1 the levee toe. In the past, they had very narrow seepage

- 2 berms, that typically go out 20, 30, 40 feet. And in
- 3 general, we're likely to find that those are inadequate.
- 4 Of course, that's what levee evaluation programs do is
- 5 look at things like that. But the more recent work of
- 6 TRLIA, I can't answer your questions. So maybe Paul could
- 7 help on that.
- 8 MR. BRUNNER: Paul Brunner, executive director for
- 9 TRLIA.
- 10 We did -- we're aware of the new requirement
- 11 coming. I've asked the question -- feedback from my
- 12 consultants -- the Bear is fine, the work that we've done
- 13 on the Bear. The Western Pacific Interceptor Canal and
- 14 also on the Yuba, we're still waiting for that response to
- 15 come back as to exactly where we are on that.
- 16 So I can come back with the answer in the future
- 17 as we factor that in from my consultants. So least one
- 18 sector is fine.
- 19 PRESIDENT CARTER: Thank you.
- 20 BOARD MEMBER RIE: Can I ask, what is the 0.4
- 21 being based on? Why is that the recommended?
- MR. MAYER: Let me add it to my previous comments.
- 23 This is only become recommended for urban levees. So the
- 24 idea is that for urban levees, we need to have a very
- 25 robust standard. That's the thinking at this point by the

1 Corps, and so we would like to be very comfortable, have a

- 2 high safety factor with respect to underseepage and so
- 3 that's -- that's the idea.
- 4 When asked what is our urban levee under the Corps
- 5 criteria, they haven't answered that yet. They are not
- 6 quite sure. Of course, it's highly urbanized. It's easy.
- 7 If there is a small community, it's not so easy.
- 8 BOARD MEMBER RIE: Well, I'm wondering, why not
- 9 recommend 0.3?
- 10 MR. MAYER: Well, that's been debated as well.
- 11 What it boils down to is, what is the safety factor that
- 12 the Corps will be comfortable with? Generally, you would
- 13 get a critical exit gradient which would trigger boils at
- 14 about 0.8 and depending upon the density of the soil
- 15 particles. And therefore, a 0.4 exit gradient gives you a
- 16 safety factor of two. And they are thinking that that is
- 17 an appropriate safety factor for this very important
- 18 phenomena and for urban areas.
- 19 BOARD MEMBER RIE: Have we seen any failures at
- 20 0.4?
- 21 MR. MAYER: Well, we have seen lots of seepage
- 22 failures. And the issue is that when you are -- when you
- 23 are designing levees for underseepage, you don't know all
- 24 the imperfections. You cannot find them. You can't
- 25 possibly drill everywhere and look at the -- out beyond

- 1 the levee toe everywhere.
- 2 So you have to generalize what you see out there
- 3 and then understand that there are a number of defects and
- 4 other things that come into play that's an appropriate
- 5 safety factor.
- 6 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: Did I hear you say that
- 7 generally where slurry walls are used, it's going to be
- 8 easy to achieve the 0.4?
- 9 MR. MAYER: Yes, I think so, because, in general,
- 10 with slurry walls, we are actually achieving a cutoff. We
- 11 are taking them down to a depth where we connect to an
- 12 impervious stratum, and then you are not going to have any
- 13 significant exit gradient in that situation.
- 14 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: Can I ask, are you aware
- 15 of anywhere in the valley where measurements of the
- 16 effectiveness of a slurry wall have been made?
- 17 I'm a little concerned here that we're putting a
- 18 huge reliance on the slurry walls. And having watched
- 19 their construction, I'm not crazy about driving more
- 20 projects to slurry walls unless we're absolutely certain
- 21 they perform as we think they do. And I know, we used to
- 22 look at that in Sacramento and there was none. That was
- lost after the '97 flood, unfortunately. But are you
- 24 aware of anyplace else?
- 25 MR. MAYER: I'm only aware of a few situations

1 where we actually monitored water levels on either side of

- 2 the slurry wall. One's in the Pocket area, where there's
- 3 some piezometers. And I believe there's also some in the
- 4 Natomas Basin. I don't recall ever seeing readings on the
- 5 Natomas ones. I have seen the readings of piezometers in
- 6 the Pocket area. The problem with the Pocket area is, the
- 7 slurry wall didn't achieve cutoff. It didn't go deep
- 8 enough. It was only, like, 30 feet deep, sitting on top
- 9 of a point bar deposit. It should go much deeper than
- 10 that. So consequently, we saw very little head loss and at
- 11 that location.
- 12 But in general, no, I haven't seen that. The way
- 13 we would do this is with piezometers. And of course,
- 14 we've seen, there's been deep slurry walls on the American
- 15 River, for instance, down for about 70 feet and I think
- 16 it's performed fairly well. It hasn't been truly tested
- 17 though with real high water since installation.
- 18 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: And Natomas slurry walls
- 19 are the same. They will never have cutoff walls.
- 20 I -- I will let it go for now. But I would be
- 21 interested in seeing either from the Corps nationwide or
- 22 from DWR someplace where they have proven the design of
- 23 those, given the quality control that's involved in trying
- 24 to mix that slurry and get it in place.
- 25 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Mr. Mayer, somebody mentioned

1 to me that in Colusa where they put the slurry wall, that

- 2 in the past, before the slurry wall was put in, the
- 3 seepage came out, kind of like a river, and went down into
- 4 a creek and went away. The slurry wall is in now, and now
- 5 the water is coming into everybody's yards, which it
- 6 didn't before. Now, that's just one year. So who knows
- 7 what the next year will be. But I just thought I would
- 8 mention that.
- 9 Now, one other thing, you said that you had to
- 10 increase the width of the berm. Is that what you said
- 11 just previous to --
- 12 MR. MAYER: Well, what I said is, if the exit
- 13 gradient criteria changes from 0.5 to 0.4, one would
- 14 expect that you would have to make the seepage berm go out
- 15 farther from the levee to address that.
- Because generally what happens is, you have a high
- 17 exit gradient near the levee toe, you construct the
- 18 seepage berm to capture that, and you constructed it out
- 19 to the point where it drops off to 0.5. So now, it's only
- 20 0.4 again, take it out further, so it captures everything
- 21 from an exit gradient of 0.4.
- 22 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Okay. So it's not a change in
- 23 the engineering. It's just a change in -- because of the
- 24 higher numbers.
- MR. MAYER: No. It's a change in the actual

- 1 amount of construction, the size of the berm.
- 2 SECRETARY DOHERTY: All right.
- 3 MR. MAYER: And it could also affect the berm
- 4 thickness, perhaps, as a result of wanting to have other
- 5 dimensions controlled on the design.
- I would like to follow up a little bit with you
- 7 perhaps on the performance up at Colusa.
- 8 I also, as I'm thinking about it, there was a
- 9 slurry wall on Feather River that hasn't been performing
- 10 well. There's been a geotechnical investigation. And I
- 11 haven't heard the results of the geotechnical
- 12 investigation.
- 13 Okay. Moving on, next week, there's three days of
- 14 local workshops planned by DWR and the Corps on this local
- 15 evaluations program. And Board members' participation is
- 16 very important in this. So we've asked Jay Punia to
- 17 participate.
- 18 One of the things that we expect to happen is that
- 19 local agencies being concerned about being mapped by
- 20 FEMA -- currently, they are grandfathered and they are not
- 21 mapped by FEMA -- they have an opportunity to delay
- 22 mapping by up to two years through the new program that
- 23 FEMA has established called preliminary accredited levees,
- 24 where if there's a belief that the levee actually does
- 25 provide 100-year protection, they can submit an

- 1 application as the community.
- 2 And they will need the owner of the levee also to
- 3 sign off on the application that the owner thinks that the
- 4 levee provides 100-year protection.
- 5 The Rec Board is the owner, of course, for about
- 6 1600 miles of levees in the Central Valley. And many of
- 7 these levees, especially in Sacramento Valley, haven't
- 8 been grandfathered. We expect many of these communities
- 9 to come forward, asking that the Board sign off on these
- 10 preliminary accredited levee applications. And the basis
- 11 for signing off or not signing off may hang upon the levee
- 12 evaluation work that DWR is doing. So it's very important
- 13 we have the Board's participation in these workshops, as
- 14 this program moves forward.
- 15 In June, we intend to have an electromagnetic
- 16 survey of the urban levees, so this will provide
- 17 information between the drill holes. Generally, drill
- 18 holes are spaced about a thousand feet. So this will
- 19 supplement that and hopefully identify any inconsistencies
- 20 between drill holes, which we could then follow up with
- 21 additional drilling.
- 22 And finally, we are now developing a scope of work
- 23 for the rural levee evaluations, which would be the next
- 24 phase of levee evaluation program. We've been using AB
- 25 142 funds for the urban levee work, and with the upcoming

1 budget, we will have \$30 million to begin the rural levee

- 2 evaluations. The intention is to have two contracts: one
- 3 for the Sacramento Valley, and one for the San Joaquin and
- 4 miscellaneous.
- 5 PRESIDENT CARTER: Mr. Mayer, with regard to your
- 6 workshops next week with the rec districts, I assume Board
- 7 members are welcomed to attend those if they so choose, at
- 8 the JOC.
- 9 MR. MAYER: I think you would be welcome.
- 10 However, I don't believe there's been a public
- 11 announcement, so you will have to watch the numbers, I
- 12 believe, of the Board members.
- 13 That's a question for Scott or Nancy.
- 14 PRESIDENT CARTER: Okay. Very good. Thanks.
- 15 MR. MAYER: Moving on to erosion repairs, just
- 16 very quickly wanted to note that the initial repairs have
- 17 been completed on 99 of the 104 identified critical sites.
- 18 The Phase 2 repairs, which involves upper slope work,
- 19 soils and plantings, is really the major effort for most
- 20 of this summer. And contracts are underway for that type
- 21 of effort.
- Next thing I wanted to touch on was Tisdale
- 23 Bypass. The Board's had particular interest in this
- 24 project. It's a very important project. We are still on
- 25 schedule to perform the work this year. The resource

- 1 agencies have been assuring us that we will have the
- 2 permits in hand, in time. And, in fact, we're expecting
- 3 them by the end of this month.
- 4 We've been working closely with them through the
- 5 interagency collaborative process. We have a right of
- 6 entry for the Thomson property. We've been working
- 7 closely with Sutter Yard and the district regarding
- 8 relocation of the drainage ditch. And the intention is
- 9 that the Division of Engineering will advertise a contract
- 10 in early June.
- 11 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Sir? When you advertize that
- 12 contract, how long does that stay out there before the
- 13 contract is awarded?
- 14 MR. MAYER: I don't know the details on this one.
- 15 Typically, it's on the order of a few weeks to a month,
- 16 something like that. This one, I think it's a little
- 17 sooner because quicker than that, I think the intention is
- 18 to award by early July. It takes time between the close
- 19 of the contract to receive the bids, review them, and
- 20 decide on who the successful bidder is.
- 21 SECRETARY DOHERTY: And in your report, you said
- 22 that "steps to complete the purchase of the farmland is
- 23 continuing."
- Is there something holding it up?
- MR. MAYER: No, it's just working through details

1 of these land transactions. What we do have, though, is

- 2 the right of entry at this point. It allows us to go to
- 3 construction.
- 4 SECRETARY DOHERTY: So you can go ahead, even
- 5 though it's not completed, and start dumping?
- 6 MR. MAYER: That's correct.
- 7 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Now, would you be following
- 8 last year's schedule this year for the Tisdale?
- 9 MR. MAYER: I'm not sure what last year's schedule
- 10 is.
- 11 SECRETARY DOHERTY: All right. Thank you.
- MR. MAYER: Okay.
- 13 Knight's Landing maintenance area formation. I
- 14 wanted to update you a little bit on that. Last fall, the
- 15 Department assured a developer and community and the Board
- 16 that we would be in a position by this upcoming July to
- 17 have a maintenance area established. And we had been on
- 18 track for doing that until a recent development, and the
- 19 recent development is actually very big news. And that is
- 20 that Knight's Landing Ridge drainage district has sent us
- 21 a letter, in late April, saying that they would like to
- 22 take over maintenance.
- 23 And they put some conditions on it, that we need
- 24 to work through with them. One of the conditions being
- 25 that they want this currently unmaintained area to have

- 1 its own separate federal unit designation so that their
- 2 maintenance ratings for the rest of the federal units in
- 3 the area would not be affected by the lack of maintenance
- 4 in this area.
- 5 And of course, that's very important for the
- 6 Corps' new vegetation policy that seems to be coming
- 7 forward, which I'm going to be talking about in a minute.
- 8 That's one of the issues that we need to work through with
- 9 them. And the Corps has indicated an openness to doing
- 10 just that. But we need to get that confirmed that the
- 11 Corps will be able to do that.
- 12 And also, they asked for a condition that they
- 13 would be providing indemnification to the Board, but
- 14 perhaps not quite as strongly as the Board may desire. So
- 15 we wanted to work through that issue as well.
- Overall, we consider it a very positive
- 17 development, which we think is important to pursue and
- 18 make it happen, if possible to make it happen, which if it
- 19 turns out it can happen, it would be later than what we
- 20 originally said with respect to forming the maintenance
- 21 area.
- 22 Essentially, it would take us about -- once we
- 23 decide that we can't do this, if that's what happens, it
- 24 probably takes about three months to work through the
- 25 maintenance process. We think this is where we should

1 really focus our efforts at this point and not form the

- 2 maintenance area if at all possible.
- 3 And furthermore, the developer has been doing a
- 4 lot of work clearing vegetation out there on the levees.
- 5 So actually, maintenance has improved significantly from
- 6 where it stood a year ago.
- 7 Okay. I also wanted to talk about the Corps' new
- 8 vegetation policy. They released a draft final white
- 9 paper called "Treatment of vegetation with Local Flood
- 10 Damage Reduction Systems." It was dated April 20th. And
- 11 I know that the Reclamation Board provided a short comment
- 12 letter by the deadline for comments of May 11th. And DWR
- 13 similarly provided a comment letter on May 11th to the
- 14 Corps, and it was a fairly detailed and lengthy comment
- 15 letter indicating that we're very concerned about this new
- 16 policy. It will have the effect, in many cases, of
- 17 reducing flood protection by diverting limited resources
- 18 to addressing vegetation issues, that those funds and
- 19 efforts would be better spent on addressing underseepage
- 20 and major safety issues.
- 21 We also pointed out that the need for this is not
- 22 well documented, and there were not case histories that
- 23 were presented that provide any compelling evidence of the
- 24 need for this. We think it will have significant impacts
- on endangered species, and it will be difficult to work

1 through environmental permitting process and CEQA and

- 2 NEPA.
- 3 It doesn't consider that there are oversized
- 4 levees or that there have been previous approvals by the
- 5 Corps for vegetation on levees in certain circumstances,
- 6 as well as in many cases, the levees were completed by the
- 7 Corps, turning it over to us, with the trees, within the
- 8 proposed and no vegetation zone.
- 9 And finally, I wanted to point out that this was
- 10 coordinated closely with the Department of Fish and Game,
- 11 and this letter reflects their concerns as well. And
- 12 further letters are being prepared. I know SAFCA has been
- 13 working on one. The State continues to work on one. And
- 14 I know other agencies in the interagency collaborative
- 15 effort are also working on letters.
- 16 BOARD MEMBER RIE: Could we get a copy of your
- 17 letter?
- 18 MR. MAYER: Certainly. I'd be glad to do that. I
- 19 can send that to Jay.
- 20 BOARD MEMBER RIE: Okay.
- MR. MAYER: Let me make a note.
- 22 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: We have a copy. I will be
- 23 glad to send it to the Board members.
- MR. MAYER: Okay. Great.
- I also wanted to talk about two other topics

PETERS SHORTHAND REPORTING CORPORATION (916) 362-2345

- 1 quickly: One is, the governor's proposed revised budget
- 2 includes a proposed reversion of remaining AB 142 funds.
- 3 I'm sure you recall that a year ago, AB 142 authorized 500
- 4 million for the Department for various purposes, mainly
- 5 related to critical repairs.
- 6 And at this point, we spent approximately
- 7 250 million as of about a month and a half ago. The most
- 8 recent look at our financing system showed about
- 9 250 million spent. And we're projecting that early into
- 10 next fiscal year, we will spend about 320 million or so.
- 11 So this proposed switchover by the governor would
- 12 increase general funds savings -- which is very important,
- 13 because there is a major general fund deficit -- by
- 14 reverting 168 million out of AB 142 back to the general
- 15 fund; and switching over to Prop 1E and Prop 84 funds to
- 16 continue those very same activities. So this is a plan
- 17 that doesn't affect the work, because it just affects what
- 18 the funding source is for the work. So the planned work
- 19 would still continue.
- 20 In addition to that, 16 million is proposed for
- 21 diversion from the State Flood Control Subventions
- 22 Program. There was a hundred million dollar appropriation
- 23 in the current year. With the staff that we have to put
- 24 the funds out the door to repay local agencies, the best
- 25 we're going to be able to do is about 84 million.

- 1 Therefore, 16 million, really, of that general fund
- 2 appropriation isn't needed in the current year. With the
- 3 next year's budget of a hundred million proposed of bond
- 4 funds, we can continue that seamlessly, no effect on
- 5 repayment to the local agencies.
- 6 So the only effect of these proposals will be at
- 7 the very end of the life of the bond funds. There will be
- 8 that much money less available at the end of the life of
- 9 the bonds.
- 10 Finally, I just wanted to mention there's been
- 11 some grant programs that we've been developing. And those
- 12 grant programs include the early implementation projects
- 13 for the State Federal Flood Control System Modification.
- 14 This is a \$200 million fund that would provide for no
- 15 risk-type projects. I know you're all aware of this
- 16 program. The grant application packages were sent out in
- 17 early April. And May 1st was the close of the application
- 18 period. DWR received seven applications, totaling well
- 19 over \$200 million for proposed modifications and
- 20 improvements to our state federal system.
- 21 DWR is now reviewing those grant application
- 22 packages, screening them against the criteria. And we
- 23 will get -- be getting back to the applicants, informing
- 24 them whether they are successful or not successful, about
- 25 the end of May, very early June, that timeframe.

1 And that would -- for those successful applicants,

- 2 we would be notifying them of the proposed state cost
- 3 share, and therefore what the local cost share would be
- 4 needed, and then asking them to demonstrate that they have
- 5 financing capability to fund the local share.
- If they are successful in that, then we will
- 7 proceed on to grant payments.
- 8 BOARD MEMBER RIE: Rod, do you anticipate funding
- 9 all the applications?
- 10 MR. MAYER: I think I would rather not comment on
- 11 that since we're still in the screening process.
- 12 BOARD MEMBER RIE: Okay.
- MR. MAYER: We also put out draft guidelines for
- 14 some of our new grant programs as well as a -- I guess a
- 15 new life for an existing grant program. So we'll talk
- 16 about that old, existing program first. That's the Flood
- 17 Protection Corps Program created under Prop 13. We are
- 18 proposing to use \$25 million in Prop 84 funds to fund that
- 19 program. It's a statewide program.
- 20 And the draft guidelines were put out in early
- 21 April. And the comment period on the draft guidelines was
- 22 closed on May 11th. We are now reviewing the comments and
- 23 deciding whether or not we will revise the guidelines to
- 24 reflect those comments.
- In addition, there were two other programs which

1 previously have not existed, but we will be creating these

- 2 programs with Proposition 84 funds. First is the local
- 3 levee urgent repair programs. This will be a one-time
- 4 program with \$40 million in funding. We're proposing
- 5 50/50 cost sharing. And this is really an outgrowth of
- 6 the governor's executive order of February of 2006, where
- 7 he directed DWR to repair 24 critical sites, and it wasn't
- 8 limited to just the Central Valley State Federal System.
- 9 So this grant program would be the source of
- 10 funding to fund critical levee repairs, statewide. In
- 11 fact, none of this could be used on state and federal
- 12 levees.
- 13 And then another new program is the Local Levee
- 14 Evaluations Program, which would fund \$20 million. 10 of
- 15 it's a one-time, and ten of it would already be -- was
- 16 already planned. We would be continuing in subsequent
- 17 years. And this would be to fund levee drilling, much
- 18 like we're doing on the state and federal levees. There's
- 19 a great need statewide. There's 14,000 miles of levees in
- 20 the state. Lots of agencies have the same concerns about
- 21 their levees that we do here. And this will be a funding
- 22 source to help them do some drilling and engineering
- 23 evaluations of those levees.
- 24 So the guidelines in draft form, we will put out
- 25 in early April, and the comment period closed on May 11th.

- 1 We will consider comments and revise guidelines
- 2 accordingly. If there are significant changes to the
- 3 draft guidelines, we will probably end up recirculating
- 4 for a short time, before finalizing them and proceeding
- 5 through the grant application and screening and award
- 6 process.
- 7 Any questions on any of the presentation?
- 8 PRESIDENT CARTER: Any questions for Mr. Mayer?
- 9 Thank you very much.
- MR. MAYER: You're welcome.
- 11 BOARD MEMBER BURROUGHS: Mr. Mayer, I did have one
- 12 last questions I wanted to ask about in regards to the --
- 13 you didn't go over the legislative update. Do you have
- 14 any comments on SB 17, the Florez bill? Where that's at?
- 15 MR. MAYER: Well, the Department is monitoring
- 16 that bill along with all these other bills.
- 17 We do have comments on the bills although we keep
- 18 them, in the administration, confidential. We can share
- 19 comments with the Board. I believe we can do that
- 20 separately, but it wouldn't be appropriate to do it in a
- 21 public forum.
- BOARD MEMBER BURROUGHS: Thank you.
- MR. MAYER: Sorry.
- 24 PRESIDENT CARTER: Thanks very much.
- Okay. At this time we're moving on to Item 7, the

1 Three Rivers Levee Improvement Authority Monthly Report.

- 2 Mr. Brunner, welcome.
- 3 MR. BRUNNER: Paul Brunner, the executive director
- 4 for Three Rivers. And it's good to be here, and good
- 5 morning to the Board members.
- 6 You have a copy of our report that we submitted.
- 7 And I know, last time I talked about really concentrating
- 8 and making sure that report is complete. My remarks will
- 9 be very brief, and I just want to hit a couple highlights
- 10 of points that I want to make during this time, and then
- 11 just really open it up for questions, if you have
- 12 questions from our report, for our board to respond to.
- 13 There is a handout that's being passed to you, by
- 14 Lorraine right now, which is really a very significant
- 15 event for Three Rivers. It's our certification letter
- 16 that we have received from the Corps of Engineers that
- 17 pertains to the 11 miles of work that we have been
- 18 discussing with you for, gee, many years now, I think, as
- 19 we worked through that.
- 20 So it's -- we have come before you -- I know, I've
- 21 come before you for many months saying, "We're just about
- 22 there, we're just about there." Well, we are here. And
- 23 so it does represent 11 miles. Six miles of the Western
- 24 Pacific Interceptor Canal, approximately 3 miles on the
- 25 Bear including setback, and then there's a two-mile area

- 1 on the Yuba River that we have been talking about at
- 2 length, that's the site of the 1986 break area, the
- 3 300-foot seepage berm. The Corps has reviewed our
- 4 drawings, reviewed our information, our engineering, our
- 5 construction, and they have certified those levees.
- 6 So thank you very much for your help. I know
- 7 within our team, we think that's a very significant
- 8 milestone for us.
- 9 PRESIDENT CARTER: Congratulations.
- 10 MR. BRUNNER: Thank you. We're going to continue
- on with the rest of the levees that we're doing. And
- 12 you'll have the pleasure of us being back here, many, many
- 13 more times and talking about the work we're doing.
- 14 There is a couple points in the certification
- 15 letter that, as you read through, I will just point out.
- 16 It does talk about a new concept that the Corps is
- 17 including now, I think, in all future certifications that
- 18 they do. There's a ten-year cycle that they are putting
- 19 in there. So after ten years, we'll go back, do a
- 20 recertification. I personally think that's good, that we
- 21 go back and look, and to check to make sure that they are
- 22 still okay.
- 23 I personally think that if something changes -- we
- 24 just heard one of the exit philosophies -- we'll
- 25 definitely be looking at that anyway, during that time

1 period. But that is in there, and apparently the Corps is

- 2 going to be using that as a standard practice from now on,
- 3 for any levees that they certify.
- 4 Another thing that I would like to point out in
- 5 that letter is, we all know that there's two different
- 6 types of certification -- there's the FEMA approach and
- 7 there's risk and uncertainty. And the Corps is definitely
- 8 making a move to use risk and uncertainty. John Hess
- 9 talked about that at the last Rec Board meeting I was at,
- 10 with you guys, here.
- 11 The Corps paused -- and one of the reasons why the
- 12 letter was delayed coming to us -- to really do a
- 13 preliminary risk and uncertainty analysis, and they had
- 14 done that. And the letter, at first, did not address that
- 15 point. But on the second page of that letter, you will
- 16 see that it does talk about a preliminary risk and
- 17 uncertainty analysis they did, and our levees passed that
- 18 uncertainty analysis, which they wanted to make sure that
- 19 it was included in our letter to be able to answer that
- 20 question when it comes forward in certifications in the
- 21 future, are we okay or not. And so I think that's also
- 22 very significant for us.
- The other bullet that's pointed out in that
- 24 letter, that letter talked about looking at future access,
- 25 which is a big issue, could be vegetation or what, on

- 1 levees, is for us to take a look along the Yuba River.
- 2 There's some residents along there too, to please check it
- 3 out and work with them and all the various partners that
- 4 authorize 784, and try to address better access on the
- 5 Yuba. Has nothing to do with certification, but it talks
- 6 about a future on it.
- 7 The -- another positive thing that not in the
- 8 report that I would like to send to you is to tell you
- 9 about is, our TRLIA Board did take the steps earlier this
- 10 week to establish the second capital call we have in the
- 11 funding agreements. So our capital call was established
- 12 for May -- for May 29th. It was for \$9.1 million, very
- 13 similar to what we have talked in the subcommittee about
- 14 during this time.
- 15 The landowners and developers have already put the
- 16 money into their holding escrow, so essentially they have
- 17 already made the capital call in anticipation of what
- 18 we're going to be doing in the grant applications and
- 19 moving forward on the setback work we're doing.
- There was a comment during public comment here
- 21 about the alignment. We're concerned about the alignment
- 22 too. We're working through that. We still believe that
- 23 the alignment is still best. But I do know that when we
- 24 left the last subcommittee meeting, we did talk about
- 25 coming back and having a second discussion, another

1 discussion, specifically about alignment and the other

- 2 topics during that time too. And I was talking to Jay
- 3 about the timing for this, and we're targeting that
- 4 meeting the third or fourth week in June. That should be
- 5 about the time that we get the information back on the
- 6 grant applications that we're turning in -- hopefully,
- 7 it's favorable -- and be in a position to really talk to
- 8 you about a whole bunch of substantive issues.
- 9 I know that I've been talking with our engineers
- 10 and looking at our response. And we do have a response to
- 11 Mr. Naylor's comments. I don't have the graphics here to
- 12 talk to you today about it, but we do have a response for
- 13 those comments that are being made.
- 14 And then lastly, we have had concern raised, via
- 15 the subcommittee meetings, about our outreach and working
- 16 with the landowners that are in the area for our levee
- 17 work. We've taken that to heart, and we will try to
- 18 improve that. I know, I personally have been engaging, as
- 19 some of our TRLIA Board members, to personally engage, to
- 20 try to make sure we understand and have that interaction
- 21 with the landowners out there, to try and make sure that
- 22 we understand the issues and move forward on that.
- 23 So I think what I'm trying to get across is, we're
- 24 trying to take those steps to engage. We have not made
- 25 any offers to anyone on Segment 2, which is the Feather

- 1 setback levee. We have talked about real estate
- 2 acquisitions for easements, and working for those, but as
- 3 far as fee title offers, feeling out the property owners
- 4 to actually acquire the land for the setback yet, we have
- 5 not made any official offers to anyone yet. We will soon,
- 6 but we haven't yet. So if you hear inquiries that we're
- 7 making offers to people with dollar amounts, we have not
- 8 done that.
- 9 And I will stop at that point and just ask if
- 10 there's any particular questions that you have on our --
- 11 PRESIDENT CARTER: Yes. On your -- the Corps is
- 12 not yet in a position to certify this levee reach. That's
- 13 the one on the Yuba River, Feather River East Bank Levee
- 14 from Highway 70 to Island Avenue.
- 15 MR. BRUNNER: Correct.
- 16 SECRETARY DOHERTY: And it said, "This work will
- 17 be completed in the next phase of work." But it was
- 18 scheduled to be completed before this time, was it not?
- 19 MR. BRUNNER: Well, no, not really. What took
- 20 place was, we believe that that segment of levee was ready
- 21 for certification now. And we got into a discussion with
- 22 the Corps about hydraulics and about erosion on the Yuba
- 23 River bank. And we concluded that the Corps made a good
- 24 point about it. And instead of arguing about it, we'll
- 25 just go back and include that analysis in our design for

- 1 Segment 3, which we were working through and done.
- 2 And we believe that it will be certifiable in the
- 3 future, when we finish that phase of the work. So we
- 4 thought it was ready to be certified, they made their
- 5 point, we withdraw that request, and we're taking care of
- 6 it.
- 7 SECRETARY DOHERTY: But when you worked on that
- 8 section of that levee, you thought it was ready for
- 9 certification. You did what was specified and what they
- 10 had agreed upon?
- 11 MR. BRUNNER: The work -- that specific point that
- 12 they have raised, we had not done work on. We had done
- 13 hydraulic engineering analysis for erosion control at the
- 14 river bank. And there is a small seepage berm that we did
- 15 work on that, on the west side of Highway 70. That was
- 16 not a question.
- 17 What was a question was some area of erosion that
- 18 we had not worked on. We thought that it was fine from an
- 19 engineering analysis that showed that erosion and the
- 20 velocities that were flowing would be fine and could be
- 21 certified. The Corps was not okay with those velocities
- 22 during the certification process, and had asked us to go
- 23 back and reexamine that, which we're doing.
- 24 SECRETARY DOHERTY: So what do you have to do to
- 25 it now?

```
1 MR. BRUNNER: Potentially, nothing. We are
```

- 2 reexamining our hydraulics. And -- do you want to speak
- 3 to it?
- 4 MR. REINHARDT: Ric Reinhardt, Three Rivers
- 5 program manager.
- 6 We prepared a technical memo, that we submitted to
- 7 the Department of Water Resources and the Corps for their
- 8 review, that is a detailed engineering analysis of this
- 9 site. Our preliminary conclusion is that it is a problem.
- 10 One of the issues is, this is called the state
- 11 cut. It's an area that was channelized by the state of
- 12 California. I think it was in the '30s or '40s. And so
- 13 we're asking the Department of Water Resources'
- 14 concurrence if this is the problem, because it will fit
- 15 into -- it will fit into the program of repair, whether
- 16 it's the state's responsibility to fix it, or whether it's
- 17 something we're willing to take care of in our program.
- 18 So right now, we're waiting on technical comments.
- 19 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Thank you, Mr. Reinhardt.
- 20 MR. BRUNNER: Any other questions?
- 21 PRESIDENT CARTER: Any other questions for
- 22 Mr. Brunner?
- BOARD MEMBER BURROUGHS: On the last paragraph,
- 24 about right of entry to the procured, could you talk
- 25 about -- give comments back on that?

```
1 PRESIDENT CARTER: What are you referring to? Is
```

- 2 that the letter from the Corps?
- 3 BOARD MEMBER BURROUGHS: It's in the letter.
- 4 PRESIDENT CARTER: From the Corps?
- 5 BOARD MEMBER BURROUGHS: Yes.
- 6 PRESIDENT CARTER: Certification letter?
- 7 MR. BRUNNER: The Corps letter is referencing on
- 8 the Yuba River, there are some residential areas that abut
- 9 right up to the levee, and they have asked us to address
- 10 easements in the area to have access to that toe of the
- 11 levee. They have asked us to do it in a future context,
- 12 to work with RD 784, and then acquire that. That was not
- 13 a condition of certification.
- 14 BOARD MEMBER RIE: Question: You said earlier
- 15 that the certification letter was delayed so that the
- 16 Corps can go back and take a look at the risk and
- 17 uncertainty. How long did that take?
- 18 MR. BRUNNER: The -- when they were doing their
- 19 actual review of our project, they stopped to do the risk
- 20 and uncertainty during that time period. I don't have a
- 21 timeframe for where it was. I know Tom Trainer paused
- 22 during the signing-off of the letter to actually include
- 23 that analysis, or those comments, in the letter for us.
- 24 So the exact time of how long that took, I don't know.
- 25 BOARD MEMBER RIE: It was sometime in the last

- 1 month that it occurred?
- 2 MR. BRUNNER: Well, let me ask Ric. Ric, do you
- 3 have the timeframe as to when they actually did that
- 4 review?
- 5 MR. REINHARDT: Ric Reinhardt, Three Rivers
- 6 program manager.
- 7 We were not provided with the details of the
- 8 analysis they were doing. It was raised to our attention
- 9 that that was something they were concerned about, because
- 10 the Corps is shifting policies so they wanted to take a
- 11 look at that. And we don't know the details of how long
- 12 it took. We never saw the results. All we know is that
- in the end, the chief of Engineering Division was
- 14 satisfied with that analysis.
- BOARD MEMBER RIE: Okay.
- 16 PRESIDENT CARTER: Any other questions for
- 17 Mr. Brunner?
- 18 MR. BRUNNER: Thank you.
- 19 PRESIDENT CARTER: Thank you very much.
- 20 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: I'm sorry. I think I do
- 21 have a question, and it's for the Board as a whole.
- So Scott, you need to watch me here on
- 23 Bagley-Keene. But we heard comments during the public
- 24 comment session about levee alignment. And they were
- 25 talking about a subcommittee meeting where that would be

- 1 discussed in June.
- 2 I want to be sure that if there is the potential
- 3 for alignment change, that that timing is still such that
- 4 it wouldn't totally be too late in your process to
- 5 consider the change.
- I don't want to get into the meeting discussing
- 7 alignment where from a practical standpoint, it's too late
- 8 to do anything about it.
- 9 So I guess I'm asking if a June meeting meets that
- 10 need or we should try and do it earlier.
- MR. BRUNNER: Well, we're already on a very fast
- 12 track on the project. If we shift the alignment today, we
- 13 would have impacts scheduled. And my personal opinion is
- 14 that without analyzing the schedule right now, we would
- 15 have impacts, and the 2008 timeframe would not be
- 16 achievable.
- 17 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: Okay.
- 18 MR. BRUNNER: So if we ended up making adjustments
- 19 even today, we would be in the time period of adjustments,
- 20 looking at time for completion on the project.
- 21 We still believe that the alignment of where it is
- 22 today is in the right location on it.
- 23 So I will leave it at that.
- 24 But we are open to having that discussion. If we
- 25 end up doing something different, then we will have an

- 1 impact schedule.
- 2 Thank you.
- 3 PRESIDENT CARTER: Given that, Butch, since you're
- 4 chair of that subcommittee, does it make sense to try and
- 5 schedule that meeting earlier?
- 6 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: I think what I heard is,
- 7 we'll have people hearing testimony about alignment at the
- 8 subcommittee meeting. And I don't know what the
- 9 subcommittee will decide to recommend to the Board, but
- 10 irrespective, if there is a change, if that occurred
- 11 today, it would impact the schedule for completing that
- 12 work. So holding that meeting in June is -- trying to
- 13 hold it sooner wouldn't really make any difference. It's
- 14 already too late to make an alignment change without
- 15 impacting the schedule. Okay?
- 16 So part of the consideration, if we get into that
- 17 issue, will be the impacts on the schedule for completing
- 18 the Feather River setback.
- 19 PRESIDENT CARTER: We can talk about the specific
- 20 timing when we talk about future agendas. I think there's
- 21 some things that are going to happen in the Board meeting
- 22 that are kind of scheduled that may have a -- an influence
- 23 on when we want to hold the subcommittee meeting. So
- 24 we'll talk about that under our future agenda, discussion
- 25 Item 15 today.

```
1 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: That's fine.
```

- 2 MR. BRUNNER: Thank you.
- 3 PRESIDENT CARTER: Thank you.
- 4 We do have a couple of people that want to make
- 5 comments on this particular item.
- 6 Mr. McClain?
- 7 MR. McCLAIN: My name is Kent McClain. I'm
- 8 retired. I live in Roseville.
- 9 I read with substantial interest in The Bee
- 10 recently of certification of 11 miles of levees in the
- 11 south eastern portion of Yuba County.
- 12 I think it's important that we all recognize that
- in less than three years, those problems were identified,
- 14 the engineering solutions were achieved, funding was
- 15 developed, and construction completed.
- To my knowledge, no other agency -- federal,
- 17 state, or local -- in the state of California, has ever,
- 18 within that kind of timeframe, achieved such significant
- 19 and substantial results in terms of improving the public
- 20 safety and providing a level of flood protection that
- 21 never existed before, for the people living behind those
- levees.
- I want to take this opportunity to express my
- 24 appreciation to this Board, to the staff, and to members
- of DWR and other state agencies, as well as previous Board

1 members and previous staff members who were instrumental

- 2 in the process of, number one, developing a sense of
- 3 urgency in terms of the project; and number two, a
- 4 willingness on your part to make timely decisions that
- 5 are -- were absolutely critical to the success of that
- 6 construction and certification process.
- 7 So while I have no personal stake anymore in that,
- 8 I wanted to tell you that, as mostly laypersons, you are
- 9 being called upon to make decisions that are very, very
- 10 difficult to make. And I appreciate and understand that.
- 11 I thank you very much.
- 12 PRESIDENT CARTER: Thank you.
- 13 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: I think that one thing I
- 14 would like to say that the success of the program to date
- 15 is, to a large extent, due to the efforts of Kent McClain
- 16 and his very, very good leadership in helping Yuba County
- 17 to work with the Board and actually address the issues of
- 18 the public safety.
- 19 Kent, you are fantastic. Paul is fantastic as
- 20 well. You brought traits that were highly needed at the
- 21 time, and I think you are the person largely who should
- 22 get the congratulations for that certification. So I
- 23 express that to you.
- 24 PRESIDENT CARTER: Mr. Foley?
- 25 MR. FOLEY: Good morning, Chairman and Board. Tom

- 1 Foley from Yuba City.
- 2 I would like to comment on what Mr. McClain said.
- 3 I got involved in this in '04. I actually started
- 4 watching it in '03 and started a nonprofit in '04.
- 5 And as member of the public, I have this to say,
- 6 that who is primarily responsible for all the work that
- 7 both people Mr. Hodgkins mentioned and Mr. McClain
- 8 mentioned, who was primarily responsible about it is the
- 9 former Rec Board. The former Rec Board. In Scott
- 10 Shapiro's words, "Held a gun to TRLIA's head." That's
- 11 what it takes.
- 12 Now, the Army Corps identified a new deficient
- 13 levee upstream of Island Road.
- 14 Three Rivers reported to the Rec Board on
- 15 January 27, 2006, that there are boils along the Feather
- 16 River at pump station number 3. Boils are a sign of
- 17 immediate danger. Three Rivers has a barely credible
- 18 financing plan, which does not take into account that
- 19 newly identified deficient levees.
- The housing market is flat in Plumas Lakes. Now,
- 21 doesn't all this demand that the Rec Board take steps to
- 22 take over? 8645, Water Code, says, "To protect life and
- 23 property, the Rec Board may declare an emergency and order
- 24 repairs."
- Is that valid here? Can that be done?

1 If local agencies would do the right thing, the

- 2 Rec Board would not be needed. The Rec Board is needed
- 3 especially now, with the bond money. The Rec Board needs
- 4 to be in close touch with the legislature. DWR is
- 5 misrepresenting to the Board and to the public that Three
- 6 Rivers has this or that bond money readily available,
- 7 practically guaranteed. Someone needs to remind DWR of
- 8 who appropriates the bond money. DWR does not.
- 9 I believe there's 200 million per project
- 10 available that would be available under the 1E for 784.
- 11 Cannot the Board take the lead and see the levee repair
- 12 done expeditiously? It's -- all the repairs are, is a
- 13 contract. And very valuable time will be wasted here
- 14 while everyone's pretending that Three Rivers is being
- 15 expeditious on their own account. They are not. The Rec
- 16 Board must oversee them. That's what gets things done.
- 17 And I raised an issue once that Mr. Shapiro said
- 18 135. Mr. Shapiro explained to you, the real number was
- 19 90.
- 20 I would like you to ask today Mr. Shapiro what are
- 21 the new numbers. I think the new number is 40 million, if
- 22 I'm not mistaken, coming from the developers.
- 23 So what I'm saying is that the Rec Board is
- 24 pretending that there are not serious problems here, and
- 25 there are very serious problems here. The Rec Board knows

- 1 about the default, the potential default.
- 2 Under Paterno, when a state agency knows the
- 3 problems and does not act, that it is inverse
- 4 competition -- inverse condemnation. That was a wise
- 5 decision. The Board knows, the state agency knows, now
- 6 what is going on, and not taking immediate strong action,
- 7 they are inversely condemning the people behind the
- 8 levees. The DWR did that before they tried to spend much
- 9 time trying to not acknowledge liabilities. But that
- 10 doesn't protect people. Paterno took care of that. No
- 11 more time should be taken, wasted, on the ability.
- 12 Along the Feather from -- what is the section?
- 13 That whole Feather is no good. That's well known. It's
- 14 just, \$200 million available to the contract to get done.
- 15 That could be done this year.
- 16 You are leaving people there unnecessarily, I
- 17 believe -- I don't know the law perfectly, but
- 18 unnecessarily leaving people. Every time there's a
- 19 meeting here, there's a new number from Three Rivers. And
- 20 then everyone pretends that's not going on. That's
- 21 inverse condemnation. If the state agency knows that's
- 22 going on and does not act, that's a very fair thing to
- 23 say. So I would request that the Rec Board -- and I have
- 24 been on the scene. I know something about it. I request
- 25 the Rec Board take very immediate action on this, such as,

1 it's just a contract. It's a contract to repair a levee.

- 2 The contract has been done very expeditiously,
- 3 recently in the paper. That's all this is. And I would
- 4 suggest that the Rec Board consider that if they have --
- 5 do have -- all these repairs are supposed to be under the
- 6 emergency declaration, why wouldn't the Rec Board just not
- 7 get a contract and get it done this year?
- 8 Thank you.
- 9 PRESIDENT CARTER: Any questions for Mr. Foley?
- 10 Thank you very much.
- 11 Let's take a ten-minute recess. We will reconvene
- 12 here -- actually, we'll reconvene here at 11 o'clock, so
- 13 about eight minutes.
- 14 Thank you.
- 15 (Thereupon a break was taken in
- 16 proceedings.)
- 17 PRESIDENT CARTER: Just a reminder, we are on
- 18 Item 8, which is Applications.
- 19 This is Application No. 18170, Three Rivers Levee
- 20 Improvement Authority, Yuba County, to consider approval
- 21 of the strengthening of the left bank of the Feather River
- 22 levee by construction of slurry cutoff walls, stability
- 23 berms, waterside blankets between levee miles 13.3 to 17.1
- 24 and 26.6 to 26.1, which, I believe, is commonly referred
- 25 to as Segments 1 and 3 on Feather river.

- 1 Mr. Fua?
- 2 SUPERVISING ENGINEER FUA: Good morning, Board
- 3 President Carter and Members of the Board. For the
- 4 record, my name is Dan Fua, supervising engineer of State
- 5 Reclamation Board.
- 6 (Thereupon an overhead presentation was
- 7 presented as follows.)
- 8 SUPERVISING ENGINEER FUA: I am presenting this
- 9 morning to you the Three Rivers Levee Improvement
- 10 Authority's Application No. 18170 for a permit to modify
- 11 the federal levee within Reclamation District 784 in Yuba
- 12 County.
- As you may recall, at our last Board's meeting,
- 14 the Board drafted staff to send a letter to the U.S. Army
- 15 Corps of Engineers to request a determination regarding
- 16 the proposed levee modification under this project.
- 17 I am happy to report to you that that letter was
- 18 sent last May 1st. And a copy of that letter is in your
- 19 packet.
- 20 I would also like to inform the Board that the
- 21 Corps' comment letter for this project was received late
- 22 yesterday afternoon. The staff hasn't adequately reviewed
- 23 the comments to make sure that the draft permit conditions
- 24 are consistent with theirs. In addition, the applicant
- 25 has also not reviewed the Corps' comment letter. They

- 1 just got it this morning.
- 2 --000--
- 3 SUPERVISING ENGINEER FUA: Again, the application
- 4 is to seek an encroachment permit for modifications to the
- 5 left bank of the Feather River and Yuba River levees.
- --000--
- 7 SUPERVISING ENGINEER FUA: This is the general
- 8 location map of the area. The green hash is the
- 9 Reclamation District 784 area. This is the Yuba River
- 10 here, up to the north. This is Bear to the south. And
- 11 this is the Feather River. And this is an east levee of
- 12 the Feather River.
- 13 The application is for strengthening and
- 14 modifications to Segments 1 and 3. The limitations of the
- 15 Segment 1 starts at the tie-in of the Bear River, new
- 16 setback levee, up to Star Bend. It's about 3.8 miles,
- 17 north.
- 18 Segment 3 actually starts at the south -- or the
- 19 left bank levee of the Yuba River, starting from the Union
- 20 Pacific Railroad track, south of Highway 70, up to the
- 21 tie-in of the east Feather River levee, and continuing to
- 22 the south, about 2.8 miles. So the project has a combined
- 23 total of 6.6 miles.
- 24 Now, for a brief history of the east Feather River
- 25 levee. It was built by the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers

1 in the early 1900s, but after frequent levees failures, a

- 2 Corps conducted major reconstruction and repairs between
- 3 1936 and 1941.
- 4 Well, since that major reconstruction, the Feather
- 5 River east levee between Shanghai Bend up to the
- 6 confluence of the Bear River still experiences seepage
- 7 problems. So major modifications, reconstruction, and
- 8 upgrades have been implemented by the Corps over the years
- 9 in response to the deficiencies identified in high flood
- 10 waters.
- 11 Despite improvements implemented by the Corps,
- 12 seepage problems continue to occur.
- --000--
- 14 SUPERVISING ENGINEER FUA: This is the generalized
- 15 map of Segment 1, identifying the locations of the seepage
- 16 problems and boils that occurred through the years. This
- 17 is the levee here, and these are the general locations of
- 18 the seepage problems. And there's also one here.
- 19 And the most recent seepage problem occurrence was
- 20 observed during the high water events in January of 2006.
- 21 Seepage problems -- seepage and boils were seen near the
- 22 vicinity of pump station number 2. Similar problems,
- 23 seepage problems and boils, were also observed in Segment
- 24 2, which is not part of this application.
- The proposed strengthening project for Segments 1

1 and 3 is a result of several engineering studies conducted

- 2 by Three Rivers, beginning with a report on the
- 3 feasibility of the Yuba-Feather supplemental flood control
- 4 project, which was completed in 2003. A feasibility study
- 5 reported potential flood control elements including a
- 6 setback levee and the east Feather River levee between
- 7 Yuba River and the Bear.
- 8 Subsequent to that feasibility report, several
- 9 detailed engineering studies were conducted by the agency,
- 10 including the February 2006 problem identification report
- 11 for Phase 4 of the Feather and Yuba River left bank
- 12 levees.
- 13 Additional studies and analysis were conducted
- 14 after that, culminating in the March 2007 design report,
- 15 which identifies the strengthening measures and
- 16 modifications that are proposed, and there's an
- 17 application.
- 18 --000--
- 19 SUPERVISING ENGINEER FUA: These are the analyses
- 20 that they conducted to support the design of the
- 21 strengthening measures.
- 22 Hydrology and hydraulics modeling, they conducted
- 23 that to determine the elevation -- the elevation of the
- 24 existing levee and compared it to the water surface
- 25 elevation to the 200-year flood event and the 100-year

- 1 flood event.
- 2 Embankment erosion protection investigation, they
- 3 conducted that. Levee geometry evaluation to ensure that
- 4 the slopes, the crowns, and the other parts of the levees
- 5 are in conformance with Board and Corps standards.
- 6 They conducted underseepage and throughseepage
- 7 analysis. Again, underseepage analysis, they used the
- 8 Corps criteria of 4.0 -- 0.5 exit gradient.
- 9 Throughseepage analysis was done through the geotechnical
- 10 information that we had gathered and also the areas that
- 11 were identified by the Corps in 2006. We also conducted
- 12 embankment and foundation stability analysis and
- 13 foundation stability analysis.
- 14 --00o--
- 15 SUPERVISING ENGINEER FUA: The proposed design
- 16 standards were based on the following: The levee design
- 17 and construction in Title 23, the Reclamation Board; U.S.
- 18 Army Corps of Engineers, the engineering manuals and the
- 19 technical letters; and of course the FEMA standards. They
- 20 incorporated the FEMA standards because one of the goals
- 21 of this project is to get certification from FEMA.
- --000--
- 23 SUPERVISING ENGINEER FUA: Okay. Here, the next,
- 24 following two slides with the proposed strengthening
- 25 measures. This is Segment 1. Again, it starts from the

1 confluence of the Bear River up to Star Bend. The first

- 2 one is a waterside cutoff wall. That is about 2,700 feet;
- 3 the next one is about 2,175 of another cutoff wall; the
- 4 third one is a water blanket for about 1,700 feet; another
- 5 cutoff wall for about 3,100; waterside blanket, about
- 6 2,600 feet; and relief wells.
- 7 Most of these strengthening measures were based on
- 8 the underseepage analysis and throughseepage analysis.
- 9 The waterside cutoff wall, and as I've said, this -- the
- 10 criteria that they use is the criteria by the Corps, which
- 11 is 0.5. And then they check. And then they tried -- in
- 12 designing these measures, they -- the goal was to reduce
- 13 the exit gradient to less than .5. So I believe we came
- 14 up with between .3 and .5 in most of these measures.
- 15 --000--
- 16 SUPERVISING ENGINEER FUA: Segment 3
- 17 modifications:
- 18 First one is the crown reshaping in the Yuba River
- 19 left bank levee. It's about 400 feet. And that is to
- 20 bring the height of the levee to the 1957 profile and also
- 21 to achieve a 3-foot freeboard for the 200-year flood
- 22 event;
- 23 Second one is slope flattening, about 3,100 feet,
- 24 and that is to meet the three-to-one standard for the
- 25 waterside slope;

1 And then about 2,700 feet of stability berm;

- A cutoff wall of about 6,200 feet;
- 3 And again, a crown reshaping to bring the levee
- 4 height to the '57 profile, and to achieve a 3-foot
- 5 freeboard for the 200-year flood event.
- --000--
- 7 SUPERVISING ENGINEER FUA: The proposed
- 8 modifications and improvements for Segments 1 and 3 do not
- 9 involve levee raise or levee relocation and realignment.
- 10 So therefore, there are no hydraulic impacts of that.
- 11 The levee strengthening. The additional seepage
- 12 that flows into the Feather River, as a result of the
- 13 strengthening measures, is about 2 cubic feet per second,
- 14 which is very insignificant, considering that the design
- 15 channel capacity of the river is about 300,000 cubic feet
- 16 per second.
- 17 --000--
- 18 SUPERVISING ENGINEER FUA: Environmental
- 19 compliance. Three Rivers had certified -- prepared and
- 20 certified a final environmental impact report in February
- 21 2007. Our environmental staff had reviewed the impacts
- 22 and mitigation measures in relation to our flood control
- 23 interests. And staff -- our staff has determined that the
- 24 mitigation measures that are proposed in that EIR reduced
- 25 the level of impact to insignificant levels.

1 The application is also reviewed by the Board's

- 2 Environmental Review Committee, and they created the
- 3 project to be in compliance with CEQA. They approved the
- 4 application.
- 5 The State permits. The applicant is working with
- 6 Department of Fish and Game to obtain a stringent
- 7 alteration agreement, and the Regional Water Quality
- 8 Control Board for stormwater and erosion permit, which is
- 9 this permit. No environmental federal permit is required
- 10 for this project.
- 11 --000--
- 12 SUPERVISING ENGINEER FUA: So in conclusion, I am
- 13 making the following recommendations to the Board: I
- 14 request that the Board make findings that the
- 15 environmental impacts of this project is within the
- 16 jurisdiction of the Board be mitigated or avoided as a
- 17 result of changes, alterations, and mitigation measures
- 18 incorporated into the project.
- 19 Mitigation measures set forth in Three Rivers' EIR
- 20 relating to flood control and published safety are hereby
- 21 adopted, and Three Rivers Mitigation Monitoring Plan is
- 22 incorporated by reference.
- 23 Third, based on the evidence presented to the
- 24 Board, the project will not result in hydraulic impacts
- 25 that will have a significant effect on the environment.

1 I also request that the Board approve the draft

- 2 permit, the revised draft permit, that is given to you
- 3 this morning, number 18170 for the project, subject to any
- 4 changes that may be required by the Board's comment
- 5 letter.
- As you will recall, we just received a comment
- 7 letter late yesterday afternoon, and staff did not have
- 8 time to thoroughly review it and make sure that they are
- 9 consistent with our conditions.
- 10 Finally, I request that the Board delegate the
- 11 authority to the general manager to finalize the permit,
- 12 subject to conditions as required in the comment letter
- 13 from the Corps of Engineers, and issue the permit,
- 14 provided that the general manager shall not approve a
- 15 final permit if the chief engineer for the Board
- 16 determines that any changes to the design permit is
- 17 required by the comment letter are substantive in nature.
- 18 That concludes my presentation. And I would be
- 19 happy to answer any questions. And I would also like to
- 20 let you know that James Sander of the U.S. Army Corps of
- 21 Engineers is here to answer any questions that you may
- 22 have.
- 23 BOARD MEMBER BURROUGHS: Mr. President, I have two
- 24 questions.
- 25 PRESIDENT CARTER: Please, go ahead.

1 BOARD MEMBER BURROUGHS: One question would be --

- 2 both questions are for legal counsel.
- 3 Earlier today, we heard about the .05 [sic]
- 4 standard being changed, and I would like staff as well as
- 5 legal counsel to give comments on that.
- 6 And secondly, with the statement that the Corps
- 7 letter just got in yesterday and the staff has not had
- 8 time to review that, I would like comments from both staff
- 9 and legal counsel.
- 10 LEGAL COUNSEL MORGAN: Scott Morgan.
- 11 I think the .5 versus .4 -- I don't know what the
- 12 term is for that, but I think that's a proposed standard;
- 13 that's not an actual standard.
- 14 SUPERVISING ENGINEER FUA: .4 is the proposed
- 15 standard; .5 is the existing standard.
- 16 PRESIDENT CARTER: Exit gradient.
- 17 LEGAL COUNSEL MORGAN: Exit gradient. There we
- 18 go.
- 19 And I would say, that's just the proposed standard
- 20 at this point so we have -- you know, it would be
- 21 something to aspire to, but not required at this point. I
- 22 will let the staff talk about technical aspects of the
- 23 exit gradient and those issues. With regard to the Corps'
- 24 comment letter, as Mr. Fua requested, the staff can give
- 25 them a chance to review that. And what staff is

- 1 requesting is, the permit be approved by the general
- 2 manager subject to the conditions that the Corps letter,
- 3 and provided that the chief engineer for the Board
- 4 determine that none of the comments from the comment
- 5 letter are significant changes to the project, to the --
- 6 exactly how did you word it?
- 7 SUPERVISING ENGINEER FUA: Yes.
- 8 LEGAL COUNSEL MORGAN: Okay. I will let staff
- 9 talk about it.
- 10 SUPERVISING ENGINEER FUA: The exit gradient
- 11 standard is .5. The proposed standard is .4. The design
- 12 for the strengthening measures was based on the .5
- 13 criteria. However, as I recall, the measures that they
- 14 are implementing actually range from .3 and .5. So I
- 15 believe that -- I will definitely, you know, review it and
- 16 make sure that -- you know, which specific strengthening
- 17 measures achieve .3 or .4, but the range is between .3 and
- 18 .5. And the consultant for Three Rivers can add to that
- 19 if you want.
- 20 MR. REINHARDT: Ric Reinhardt, Three Rivers
- 21 program manager.
- 22 I just talked to John Hess this morning about this
- 23 specific issue. John is the geotechnical branch chief for
- 24 the Corps of Engineers.
- I think that it's not completely accurate to say

- 1 that there is a proposed change in the exit gradient.
- 2 There is -- Corps of Engineers staff is studying this.
- 3 There is nothing that's been released; there's no draft
- 4 out for people to consider.
- 5 The concern that I have in the proposal, if it
- 6 comes forth, or when it comes forth, is what's changed in
- 7 2004 when the Corps of Engineers adopted the current
- 8 underseepage standards that we are using for
- 9 implementation of not just Three Rivers project but the
- 10 Corps of Engineers Project and Common Features. And it's
- 11 currently what SAFCA is using for its projects in West
- 12 Sacramento as well.
- 13 And the change in criteria is for the hundred-year
- 14 water surface elevation. It's a little more complicated.
- 15 It isn't .4 for the 200-year. There's a number of other
- 16 factor of safety adjustments that may or may not result in
- 17 a change in exit gradient for the 200-year water surface.
- 18 So what I would encourage this Board to do is ask
- 19 the Corps of Engineers to come forward and ask how --
- 20 what's being considered and how it might affect these
- 21 projects.
- Once the slurry wall's in place, we don't believe
- 23 changing the criteria or what's being considered is going
- 24 to have a significant impact on the viability of the
- 25 constructed works. What we believe the greatest

- 1 implication would be in increasing the scope of the
- 2 project, there are reaches of levee that might right now
- 3 have a .45 or a .43, where additional work would be
- 4 required. And so if the criteria change, the scope would
- 5 need to be expanded.
- 6 Now, the timing of the Corps process is several
- 7 years. This isn't something that, as I understand, is
- 8 going to happen in the next couple months. The technical
- 9 elements will present a proposal to headquarters, and then
- 10 headquarters will do a technical and policy review of that
- 11 proposal. And I think, as we've experienced from other
- 12 efforts, that's a very lengthy process. It's important
- 13 for us to know what's going to happen because we do want
- 14 to make the changes to the project, if we know it's
- 15 coming. But right now, it's not as simple as saying, "Go
- 16 ahead and design your project to a .4."
- 17 BOARD MEMBER BURROUGHS: Appreciate your comments.
- 18 Thank you.
- 19 PRESIDENT CARTER: Steve?
- 20 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: Yes, I think I would like
- 21 to comment on that. Ric is right; this is a
- 22 recommendation by the Independent Consulting Board,
- 23 "independent" being the key word there, "independent" of
- 24 the Corps. They are making recommendations to the Corps.
- 25 The Corps has not adopted this. There's internal

1 discussions. My understanding is, they are going on

- 2 specifically between the Sacramento district and
- 3 headquarters on this. Nothing has been resolved; it is
- 4 not a Corps criteria yet; it is just a recommendation by
- 5 the Independent Consulting Board that it should be changed
- 6 from .5. They have been talking about .4, but they have
- 7 also been talking about .3. So it's in flux at the
- 8 moment.
- 9 PRESIDENT CARTER: Thank you.
- 10 Mr. Punia?
- 11 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: I just want to make this
- 12 comment too. The Corps letter, which we received
- 13 yesterday afternoon, we haven't had the chance to digest
- 14 the detailed comments, but I want to read the first line.
- 15 "The district engineer has no objection to a
- 16 conditional approval of the application by the Board from
- 17 the flood control standpoint, subject to the following
- 18 conditions."
- 19 Thank you.
- 20 PRESIDENT CARTER: Okay.
- 21 BOARD MEMBER BURROUGHS: Is there a reason why we
- 22 don't have a copy of that letter?
- 23 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: It's --
- 24 SUPERVISING ENGINEER FUA: You have a copy of
- 25 that, Rose Marie, in your packet -- in your binder.

1 STAFF ASSISTANT PENDLEBURY: The one they received

- 2 this morning?
- 3 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: This morning, yes. I
- 4 think it's in the packet.
- 5 STAFF ASSISTANT PENDLEBURY: It's in the binder.
- 6 SUPERVISING ENGINEER FUA: Item 8.
- 7 BOARD MEMBER BURROUGHS: Thank you.
- 8 PRESIDENT CARTER: Our addendum to the packet.
- 9 Very good.
- 10 Any other questions for Mr. Fua?
- 11 Okay.
- 12 SECRETARY DOHERTY: I do have one question, if I
- 13 may.
- 14 PRESIDENT CARTER: Go ahead.
- 15 SECRETARY DOHERTY: There's a paragraph in there,
- 16 Page 2, almost down near the bottom. "The U.S. Army Corps
- 17 of Engineers may consider these improvements modifications
- 18 to the existing federal flood control project and
- 19 therefore may subject the applicant to a federal review
- 20 and approval process prior to authorizing the work."
- 21 Would you explain that to me? Are they going to
- 22 have to go for more review?
- 23 SUPERVISING ENGINEER FUA: I apologize for that.
- 24 Actually, that was old -- that was the old version of my
- 25 staff report for last month. So by now, we really meant

PETERS SHORTHAND REPORTING CORPORATION (916) 362-2345

- 1 the letter that was sent last May 1st.
- 2 PRESIDENT CARTER: Go ahead, Mr. Punia.
- 3 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: I wanted to clarify, there
- 4 is -- at this time we are seeking two types of comments or
- 5 approvals from the Corps: One is the comments on our
- 6 encroachment application; second, as Mr. Dan Fua
- 7 mentioned, that we have sent a letter to the Corps asking
- 8 their approval to modify the project. So the TRLIA cannot
- 9 start construction until we get the approval from the U.S.
- 10 Army Corps of Engineers in response to our letter, making
- 11 that determination that whether that approval be under 408
- 12 or some other authority, but it's -- our permit is subject
- 13 to that approval also.
- 14 PRESIDENT CARTER: Okay. Very good. Any other
- 15 questions or comments?
- 16 SECRETARY DOHERTY: It's not for Mr. Fua, but
- 17 perhaps for Kent or for Paul. But under the revised
- 18 application, there are a great many requirements for the
- 19 permittee.
- Now, we weren't here when TRLIA was established,
- 21 so it keeps saying "The permittee will be responsible,
- 22 will be responsible, will be responsible for all of these
- 23 things."
- Now, is TRLIA going to exist forever, in
- 25 perpetuity?

1 MR. BRUNNER: The plan for TRLIA was not for us to

- 2 exist forever. The plan for TRLIA was to accomplish the
- 3 levee completion and build the levees in the South Yuba
- 4 basin, potentially have life beyond if there was another
- 5 purpose for us. But the goal was for us to go away.
- 6 But there's also the goal that we would transition
- 7 our responsibilities with the Rec Board and RD 784 and the
- 8 county -- most likely to RD 784 if we actually do go away.
- 9 So there would be a transition period that would take
- 10 place.
- 11 SECRETARY DOHERTY: So there would also be
- 12 somebody responsible?
- MR. BRUNNER: Yes.
- 14 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Thank you.
- 15 MR. BRUNNER: I do have some comments as an
- 16 applicatee [sic], the person that applied for the permit,
- 17 that I would like to address.
- 18 PRESIDENT CARTER: That would be an applicant.
- 19 MR. BRUNNER: Applicant. There we go.
- 20 I'm going to ask Scott Shapiro to come forward
- 21 here in a second. But there's a couple conditions, most
- 22 notably Special Condition 14 on it, that I would draw your
- 23 attention to. It deals with land side easement requests.
- 24 And also there's a flow -- flowage easement requirement
- 25 that is addressed in that requirement.

```
1 The 50-foot toe of the levee or other flood
```

- 2 control structures comes up in other conditions, but I
- 3 think condition 14 is the one that is really the beginning
- 4 of the discussion.
- 5 That additional easement requirement is -- we
- 6 consider additional -- we do not yet agree with that
- 7 condition. There is significant dollars and costs that
- 8 come with that, that we had not planned for or
- 9 anticipated. And there is a discussion that's going on
- 10 with staff about that item. I think the permit could
- 11 still be delegated and we work through that. But if it
- 12 remains the way it is there, then we have actually a
- 13 serious condition of whether or not we actually live with
- 14 that condition and financial support to do that.
- 15 So with that, I'm going to ask Scott to address it
- 16 in more specifics.
- 17 MR. SHAPIRO: Good morning. Scott Shapiro,
- 18 special counsel for Three Rivers.
- 19 As Paul said, we're very appreciative of the
- 20 staff's recommendation of the permit we delegate to the
- 21 general manager for issuance. We're pleased, as always,
- 22 to get permission to do the flood control project that we
- 23 all want us to do. However, we do have some concerns with
- 24 some of the conditions. There's actually Conditions 14,
- 25 37, 48, 50, 51, 66, and 75, although they are all based on

1 the exact same issue. So I will limit my comments

- 2 primarily to Condition 14.
- 3 Let me just go through Condition 14 for a moment,
- 4 and then I can explain what our concern is. The relevant
- 5 part states, "Shall provide the Sacramento and San Joaquin
- 6 Drainage District and combine through the Reclamation
- 7 Board of the State of California a permanent easement
- 8 granting all flood control rights upon, over, and across
- 9 the property to be occupied by the existing or to-be
- 10 reconstructed levee."
- 11 And then in terms of the scope, it says, "The
- 12 easement must include the area within the floodway, the
- 13 levee section, the area 50 feet in width adjacent to the
- 14 landward levee toe and landward toe of the seepage berms."
- 15 When we reviewed this, one of the first things we
- 16 did was to get in touch with Department of Water Resources
- 17 to find out what current easement language DWR is
- 18 requiring to be used for flowage easements, basically a
- 19 permit easement granting flood control rights.
- 20 That easement from DWR allows the state at any
- 21 time to do four things:
- One is, flow and impound waters and materials and
- 23 by said flow erode, place or deposit earth, debris,
- 24 sediment, or other materials.
- No. 2, excavate and remove earth, debris,

1 sediment, or other material placed or deposited as above.

- 2 Three, and this is key, clear and remove any and
- 3 all obstructions and improvements which may interfere with
- 4 any of the uses listed herein or any use necessary or
- 5 incidental thereto -- so basically, on your whim, the
- 6 state can come in and say, "We need to remove this because
- 7 it's in the way of inspections or anything else."
- 8 And restrict any use by others which may interfere
- 9 with the flood control purpose of the project.
- 10 So it's a pretty significant easement, and we
- 11 consulted with our appraisers. And our appraisers have
- 12 said that, in essence, it's about a hundred percent value.
- 13 What that means is, if you can imagine, you have a piece
- 14 of property and somebody needs an easement to drive across
- 15 it, it may increases the value of your property a little
- 16 bit but not significantly. Here, because the state can
- 17 come in at any time and remove everything that's there,
- 18 it's a hundred percent value, in essence.
- 19 What I did was, I took a look through the Water
- 20 Code yesterday. It's always refreshing to read the Water
- 21 Code, reread your regulations. I went through the Corps
- 22 standard O&M manual for the Corps. I went through the
- 23 specific O&M supplement that the Corps issued for RD 784
- 24 and RD 817. And I can't find any basis for the 50-foot
- 25 number. Your regulations, and in particular, in Section

1 16 of your regulations, do allow you to impose conditions

- 2 that are reasonable.
- 3 We question whether this is reasonable. Your
- 4 regulations themselves in Section 6 provides you a
- 5 jurisdiction over activities within 10 feet. And we all
- 6 know that 10 feet has been the standard in the Sacramento
- 7 River Flood Control Project for many years. So 10 feet
- 8 seems reasonable.
- 9 It's interesting that the item next on the agenda
- 10 is the Corps' Vegetation and Encroachment Policy, which is
- 11 proposed and not yet adopted, and it only goes to 15 feet.
- 12 So the Corps hasn't yet gone to 10 to 15. Yet, your
- 13 recommendation is to go to 50.
- Now, our concerns are primarily financial,
- 15 although there's socioeconomic impacts as well. We did a
- 16 preliminary estimate, the we came up with two numbers that
- 17 add up to about 16 million dollars in cost. 12.5 million
- 18 of that is on the water side. You will recall the
- 19 easement language references all the areas within the
- 20 floodway. And we've taken a look, and there's about a
- 21 thousand acres of cultivated agriculture within the
- 22 floodway and adjacent to Segment 3. I'm not sure what the
- 23 crop currently is.
- 24 Those lands, according to the most recent sale,
- 25 are going about \$12,500 an acre. So a thousand acres

1 roughly -- these are only rough numbers. We only did this

- 2 calculation yesterday -- generates about \$12.5 million
- 3 there. And then on the land toe, we've gone through and
- 4 tried to estimate the cost there. And we have come up
- 5 with about three and a half million dollars on the
- 6 landside toe.
- 7 So even if you ignore the water side issues for a
- 8 moment, the Board says, we're okay with that. It's still
- 9 three and a half million, which is about 20 percent
- 10 increase for our project, which is a pretty substantial
- 11 increase.
- 12 I want to go through the -- how we come came up
- 13 with those numbers, just so you have some basis for it.
- 14 We looked and found 60-plus residential properties north
- of Island Avenue on the land side. This is in Segment 3.
- 16 Yesterday, the cost there was about \$2 million.
- I have some pictures that I can show you. I
- 18 didn't bring a lot, but at least to give you some sense.
- 19 Here's a new house. You can see here is a new house that
- 20 was just constructed, new construction. It's within
- 21 50 feet. So that house would have to come out.
- We actually have five houses that would be
- 23 displaced. We estimate about \$250,000 in displacement
- 24 costs. We count ten out-buildings which would need to be
- 25 relocated. It's about a hundred thousand dollars.

1 Easements will be required on ten rural residential and

- 2 special use properties estimated cost is \$210,000.
- 3 Here is the water treatment plant. And it has
- 4 facilities within 50 feet of the land side toe. We
- 5 estimate costs there at \$250,000. We have calculated a
- 6 hundred elderberry bushes that are on Caltrans property.
- 7 And because we would be responsible for putting the
- 8 easement over it, they would have to come out and estimate
- 9 the mitigation costs there at \$250,000.
- 10 There's also a Plumas Mutual water pipeline, which
- 11 would need to be relocated. Another 250,000.
- 12 And then down in Segment 1, which is primarily
- 13 agricultural, we have taken a look and determined that it
- 14 totals about 25 acres of land that we would have to build
- 15 this easement on, at an estimate of \$18,500 per acre.
- 16 Accurate or not, that's what we're using today. And
- 17 that's \$462,500. And then about a hundred or so acres of
- 18 walnuts and we estimate the damages there are \$250,000.
- 19 So again, it's about 3.5 landside and 12.5 million
- 20 waterside. And there's no question in mind of the houses
- 21 and other permanent structures would have to go to eminent
- 22 domain, although the condition only requires that we
- 23 achieve it within three years.
- 24 So our request would be that you do delegate to
- 25 the general manager authority to issue this permit but

- 1 provide guidance to staff on what is a reasonable
- 2 condition. It seems that this is really a policy issue,
- 3 and the Board needs to decide whether, through this
- 4 permit, it's adopting a new policy to move from 10 to 50.
- 5 In the interest of disclosure, staff did provide a
- 6 SAFCA permit which we issued two months ago, I think. And
- 7 the SAFCA permit did have the 50-foot condition.
- 8 Although, my understanding of it, there was already a
- 9 hundred-foot easement in place. And that's not something
- 10 I'm positive of; that's my understanding.
- 11 And the staff has also provided some draft
- 12 guidelines from the Sacramento River Forum Group, and it
- 13 has recommended 50 feet. But it's a draft and they have
- 14 no authority over any of these issues.
- 15 So this wouldn't be the first time you hear the
- 16 financial implications. And I just question whether this
- is really reasonable in light of your condition.
- 18 So our request would be that you provide guidance
- 19 on what would be reasonable and how many feet you would
- 20 like to see.
- 21 Thank you.
- 22 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Scott, the idea was that
- 23 eventually District 784 would be in charge of this. And
- 24 yet at this time, that house that was just completed, they
- 25 are allowing people to build right up to the levee?

```
1 MR. SHAPIRO: Well, it is outside of the 10-foot.
```

- 2 It is outside of the current 10-foot jurisdiction. And I
- 3 don't represent 784, so I can't speak to --
- 4 SECRETARY DOHERTY: I'm just curious if we are
- 5 going to be turning this over to them when it's finished
- 6 and they are already allowing encroachments.
- 7 MR. SHAPIRO: It's outside the 10-foot and the
- 8 issue there would be -- arguably, if you think that even
- 9 though it's outside the 10-foot, it would impact the flood
- 10 control system, then the -- then whoever built the house
- 11 should be applying to 784 and the Rec Board and it
- 12 requires an application to you as well.
- 13 So this has potential implications that go pretty
- 14 far. I just remembered, it's worth also noting, that not
- only is there this requirement that we acquire the
- 16 easement in all of these other conditions that I
- 17 mentioned, 37, 48, 50, 51, 66, that same 50-foot number is
- 18 there in regards to limited activities we can perform.
- 19 And we question whether it makes sense to have those go
- 20 out that far as well.
- 21 And finally, Condition 75, states that, "Any
- 22 additional encroachments in the floodway or in the levee
- 23 section within 50 feet of the landward levee toe require
- 24 an approved permit from the Rec Board." And that seems to
- 25 be expanding your regulations from the 10 feet that

- 1 currently states the jurisdiction to 50 feet.
- 2 I'm not sure how that would be enforced. And I'm
- 3 not sure how Three Rivers would enforce it. And you are
- 4 saying, anyone out there who does this within 50 feet
- 5 needs to get a permit from you. And I'm not sure how
- 6 Three Rivers would be in a position to make sure that
- 7 happens. So it's similar to the question about why it's
- 8 out to 50 feet.
- 9 Thank you.
- 10 BOARD MEMBER RIE: Mr. Shapiro, I was wondering if
- 11 you could tell us what the Corps' current standard is. I
- 12 know they have that proposal to increase that to 15, or
- 13 maybe since we have a couple of gentlemen here from the
- 14 Corps, they could comment on what the current standard is.
- 15 MR. SHAPIRO: I would much rather ask them to
- 16 comment rather than me to characterize what their standard
- 17 is.
- 18 MR. SANDNER: Jim Sandner, chief of operations,
- 19 Sacramento District of the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers.
- 20 Our current standard for local flood protection
- 21 project for easements on the landside toe of the levee is
- 22 10 feet. The Corps of Engineers is currently considering
- 23 expanding that to 15 feet.
- 24 BOARD MEMBER RIE: Thank you.
- MR. SHAPIRO: Paul reminded me that the way that

PETERS SHORTHAND REPORTING CORPORATION (916) 362-2345

1 Condition 14 is worded also draws into question whether we

- 2 would be able to get the permit for Segment 2 prior to
- 3 acquiring all these easements. It says, "Prior to
- 4 implementing any future flood control work improvement
- 5 work along the left bank of the Feather River," we have to
- 6 demonstrate that these easements have been provided. And
- 7 while it hasn't been agendized yet, we hope to receive a
- 8 permit from this Board in July on Segment 2.
- 9 So this permit condition would conflict with that
- 10 timing as well.
- 11 PRESIDENT CARTER: Any other questions for the
- 12 applicant? Okay.
- We have a couple folks from the audience that
- 14 would like to talk.
- 15 Mr. Foley?
- 16 MR. FOLEY: Thank you, Mr. Chairman, again, and
- 17 the Board. I would like to -- I guess it's a rhetorical
- 18 question, but Ric Reinhardt asked what happened in 2004.
- 19 Katrina happened. Two thousand people died. Four hundred
- 20 million paid out by the public. Paterno happened. That's
- 21 what happened since 2004. That is why we are talking
- 22 about tougher standards, better exit gradient standards,
- 23 better physical standards. Two thousand people died.
- 24 Four hundred million paid out by the public.
- 25 About this issue, the Rec Board is completely

- 1 involved in the Three Rivers Levee Improvement Program.
- 2 They are intimately involved, since the former Rec Board
- 3 held the permit. They are involved in the financing of it
- 4 or the permits were not issued without some sort of --
- 5 it's a financing issue. I do not think the Rec Board can
- 6 issue this permit in the absence of some financing. You
- 7 can not -- it's what I said earlier. What is it? They
- 8 have no viable plan. And if the Rec Board knows that, the
- 9 sate agencies know that, the DWR knows that, and their
- 10 engineers report boils along that whole section. Boils
- 11 are a danger. 2006 was not a very high water. Boil are a
- 12 sign of immediate danger.
- 13 And if the state agencies know -- you have to ask
- 14 Mr. Shapiro, today, what is latest number because you
- 15 cannot build a levee without dollars. What is the latest
- 16 number of developer dollars?
- We heard 90 this last time, but I've heard talk of
- 18 local share, which is more like 40. But to proceed under
- 19 false assumptions is dangerous. And the Rec Board is very
- 20 much involved in this. The Rec Board cannot be innocent.
- 21 The Rec Board has to -- you cannot -- how can you proceed
- 22 in this day forward without answers from TRLIA, how much
- 23 money is coming from developers? That number changes all
- 24 the time.
- 25 And I will tell you any number he gives you now,

- 1 you will probably have a different number so you are
- 2 proceeding -- you are pretending that there is no problems
- 3 here with the financing. And there are very serious
- 4 problems with the financing.
- 5 And then we have these issues about 50 feet don't
- 6 need -- don't -- the public pays that \$400 million,
- 7 reasonably expect a different standard? The standard is
- 8 not to save the developers money. The standard is to save
- 9 lives. 2,000 lives lost in New Orleans over lax
- 10 standards. That's why we're seeing new standards.
- 11 The Rec Board has serious responsibilities that
- 12 cannot be ignored. It is inverse condemnation to be
- 13 aware -- and that's what DWR got caught on. They tried to
- 14 fight it. They were aware of it. And they did not
- 15 have -- an action by state agencies is inverse
- 16 condemnation. That's Paterno.
- 17 And I've been involved with this. I think you
- 18 have enough evidence for it in front of you that some
- 19 immediate action has to be taken.
- Thank you.
- 21 PRESIDENT CARTER: Thank you. Mr. Eres, do you
- 22 want to address the Board?
- 23 MR. ERES: Good morning, Mr. President, Members of
- 24 the Board. Tom Eres representing the Hofman Ranch.
- I wanted to address a couple of points here. One,

- 1 I'm a little bit concerned that when we get into the
- 2 detailed discussion on condition No. 14, which the public
- 3 has not had an opportunity to look at, at least in terms
- 4 of the documents I pulled out from the Web -- the
- 5 attachments are not included. I would presume that staff
- 6 would -- Condition 14 is in there for a very good reason.
- 7 We haven't yet heard from staff, if you will, in
- 8 defense -- if "defense" is the right word -- for that
- 9 condition.
- 10 I'm also concerned that we're sort of piecemealing
- 11 this thing. We're talking about Segments 1 and 3, segment
- 12 2 coming up potentially in July. And we're still have a
- 13 disintegration between the connectivity of the Corps of
- 14 Engineers and what they are considering and what you are
- 15 all considering on the Reclamation Board.
- I've made this pitch to you before. Wouldn't it
- 17 be nice if we were all hand and glove here in dealing with
- 18 the project as it moved through the process. It is maybe
- 19 efficient to have a delegation to the staff to go ahead
- 20 and review Corps comments and then make a staff
- 21 determination.
- There's something that is as critical as this
- 23 project, as is critical with respect to the integration to
- 24 have Phases 1, 2, and 3 to the project, it would seem to
- 25 be more reasonable and prudent that they be looked at

- 1 together.
- 2 I would point out, I am concerned, and you heard
- 3 me speak many times, that as these levee improvements are
- 4 being made, little attention is being made to the internal
- 5 impacts on the drainage.
- I was surprised this morning get a copy of the
- 7 certification letter from the Corps of Engineers. And it
- 8 identifies, in the last sentence on the first page, "Work
- 9 to the other criteria for certification including interior
- 10 drainage as identified at 44 Code of Federal Regulations;
- 11 65.10 were not considered by the Corps but shall be
- 12 addressed by Three Rivers."
- I don't know what that means. One of the biggest
- 14 issues we have is what's going on, on the landside of the
- 15 levee. And it appears to me that Condition 14 is
- 16 addressing that very point.
- 17 Again, it seems to me that this matter is not
- 18 appropriate for a decision today. I would recommend that
- 19 it be continued until such time as it -- until the public
- 20 can have a sense of what are those Corps comments, how do
- 21 they relate to Condition 14, and how does this entire
- 22 improvement of the slurry walls and seepage berms, which,
- 23 President Carter, I think you aptly described as a moving
- 24 target. We ought to be looking in the future; not
- 25 standing on old standards because we think we can get them

1 through on a project. I don't think post-Katrina and

- 2 Paterno allows us that luxury anymore.
- 3 So again, my suggestion is you might want to take
- 4 a deep breath on this one and continue it until such time
- 5 you can get Segments 1, 2, and 3 integrated with the Corps
- of Engineers, and you have the benefit of the staff's
- 7 rationale, if you will, for Condition 14.
- 8 Thank you very much.
- 9 PRESIDENT CARTER: Thank you. Mr. Fua, maybe --
- 10 could you shed some light on why staff is recommending to
- 11 go ahead with Condition 14, why the 50-foot appears in
- 12 this particular application?
- 13 SUPERVISING ENGINEER FUA: Essentially, the reason
- 14 for that is, for flood fighting purposes. The east levee
- 15 of the Feather River has a history of repeated failures,
- 16 so that's why staff thinks that there is a need for a
- 17 wider setback requirement, because of the potential flood
- 18 problems in the area.
- 19 As Scott Shapiro mentioned earlier, this 50-foot
- 20 setback was required for the SAFCA's Natomas project. So
- 21 this is nothing new.
- 22 And secondly, the Sacramento River Corridor
- 23 Planning Forum draft guidelines requested -- recommended a
- 24 50-foot setback from the toe -- from the landward toe of
- 25 the levee. And staff thinks that because, you know, this

1 area is mostly rural, that the 50-foot setback requirement

- 2 should not be a huge problem for Three Rivers.
- 3 PRESIDENT CARTER: All right. Any other questions
- 4 for staff?
- 5 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: Can I ask the property
- 6 in the floodway, which is between the existing levee and
- 7 the channel of the river, is that not encumbered currently
- 8 by a flood easement?
- 9 SUPERVISING ENGINEER FUA: I don't know, but if
- 10 it's in the floodway, it should be.
- 11 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: I don't know. But it's
- 12 required by the Board's regulations to obtain that when
- 13 you do levee work. It's under your levee regulations.
- Do you want me to read the section?
- 15 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: Well, just help me
- 16 understand, Steve, the Corps' regulations require you to
- 17 acquire what?
- 18 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: I'm talking about our
- 19 regulations.
- 20 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: Okay. Our regulations
- 21 require.
- 22 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: "The applicant shall
- 23 provide the Board with a permanent easement granting the
- 24 Sacramento and San Joaquin Drainage District all flood
- 25 control rights upon, over, and across the property to be

1 occupied by the proposed flood control works. The

- 2 easement must include the area within the proposed
- 3 floodway, the levee section, and the area 10 feet in width
- 4 adjacent to the landward levee toe area is not presently
- 5 encumbered by a Board easement."
- 6 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: Okay. And that was my
- 7 question: Is it encumbered by a flood easement?
- 8 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: I don't know. If it is,
- 9 they don't have to acquire the property.
- 10 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: Do you know?
- 11 MR. SHAPIRO: I don't. But there seems to be a
- 12 disconnect in that argument. We're not touching that
- 13 property. You have to think about the perspective that
- 14 those regulations were drafted. They were, someone comes
- 15 in and wants to put a pipeline through a levee or stairs
- 16 or something like that. And so it's saying, on the
- 17 property that you are going to be working on, you need to
- 18 make sure that you acquire flood easements and the Rec
- 19 Board gets those.
- 20 But here's the actual area, and here is the levee,
- 21 right through here, and here is the irrigated agriculture.
- 22 And we're not talking that property. It probably has an
- 23 easement on it, although not an easement that meets the
- 24 current conditions, which are more extreme. But we're not
- 25 touching it. But the way this condition is worded, it

- 1 requires that we get the easement for it.
- 2 It's also worth noting, we, at Three Rivers,
- 3 doesn't oppose 50-foot setbacks. We think that's great.
- 4 The question is, because we're going in and fixing the
- 5 levees, as Rod Mayer earlier said, the state owns, should
- 6 we have the financial burden and the political burden of
- 7 eminent domain on all these properties to acquire
- 8 increased easements beyond that which the state got when
- 9 it built the project 50 years ago?
- 10 And so from a policy standpoint, we support it.
- 11 The question is, are we the ones who should be doing it,
- 12 especially on lands on that where we are not even touching
- 13 it?
- 14 BOARD MEMBER RIE: I have a question about eminent
- 15 domain and the fact that you have people who have -- the
- 16 person who built the brand new house, they are not going
- 17 to willingly give the State Reclamation Board or Three
- 18 Rivers or anybody else an easement at this point.
- 19 So I would imagine that we would have to resort to
- 20 eminent domain. So I'm just wondering, what would be the
- 21 legal argument for the courts to allow the eminent domain
- 22 to go forward when current policy and current regulations
- 23 and current law only require 10 feet? I agree with, you
- 24 know, getting as much as you can for flood fighting
- 25 purposes, but how would we support that if we had to go to

- 1 eminent domain?
- 2 MR. SHAPIRO: That is our -- part of our concern
- 3 is whether a court would agree that this is a legitimate
- 4 public use.
- 5 Now, courts have been very expansive in finding
- 6 public use. And I'm sure your attorneys can speak to
- 7 that. And a court might agree to this as public use.
- 8 We're just looking at it as a practical basis.
- 9 You can see, while Dan is correct, that the Segment 3 --
- 10 excuse me, Segment 1, which is not on this map, is
- 11 primarily agriculture. Segment 3 is urbanized. You can
- 12 see the tiny lots. So to make it personal, this is like a
- 13 Pocket or River Park or all the areas that -- the Mayhew
- 14 levee area.
- 15 Next time SAFCA comes in, is the policy going to
- 16 be, SAFCA, go get 50-foot easements and that means you are
- 17 taking 500 homes out and strengthening the levee. And
- 18 that's the practical implication of this condition.
- 19 BOARD MEMBER RIE: Scott or Nancy, do you want to
- 20 comment on --
- 21 LEGAL COUNSEL MORGAN: Sure. Well, I mean, the
- 22 entity that would be doing condemnation would be Three
- 23 Rivers, not the Board. And they would be going in to get
- 24 another permit from the Board. That said, we require a
- 25 50-foot easement. So that's a condition of the project.

1 And so they would be showing to the court that the

- 2 public needs that land for the project.
- I think they would be able to meet their burden
- 4 fairy easily, and someone would have to attack the Board's
- 5 underlying findings that this was arbitrary and
- 6 capricious, which I think, given what Mr. Fua has said
- 7 about the need for a broader easement in an area, subject
- 8 to failure in flood fighting, I don't think that someone
- 9 could attack the Board's finding on that. That would be
- 10 inadequate grounds for this.
- 11 But the regulations don't specify any specific
- 12 easement distance away from the landward toe. I mean,
- 13 it's generally 10 feet, but it could be more, it could be
- 14 less. Hopefully not less.
- 15 But I think that it's -- I think that both Mr. Fua
- 16 and Mr. Shapiro are raising very important points here.
- 17 One is that there are some very important policy reasons
- 18 for looking at broader easements. This is something that,
- 19 as both had indicated, was incorporated into SAFCA's
- 20 permit.
- 21 But also, I think, you know, you do have a problem
- 22 if the cost of the project, if you are condemning a lot of
- 23 properties, and we have to look at the grounds for doing
- 24 that and the cost of doing that.
- 25 But at this point, we just don't have enough

- 1 information in front of us.
- 2 BOARD MEMBER RIE: Is it reasonable to -- I think
- 3 I heard; I may be wrong, that SAFCA already had the
- 4 right-of-way; they owned it. So it was probably
- 5 unencumbered, so it probably wasn't a problem and it
- 6 wasn't a burden to dedicate an additional 50-foot easement
- 7 to the Board.
- 8 But in their case, they are saying that there's
- 9 home relocations, there was a sewer plant, all sorts of
- 10 ultimates that would be impacted.
- 11 So would it be reasonable for us to ask to
- 12 relocate all those facilities under the circumstances?
- 13 LEGAL COUNSEL MORGAN: The grounds for determining
- 14 reasonableness are not going to be cost. It's going to be
- 15 what is the public necessity if this is related to flood
- 16 fighting and protection of the flood system. Then the
- 17 cost determines what you do, perhaps, in terms of how you
- 18 physically engineered your project. But in terms of what
- 19 is reasonable, if the Board makes a finding based on the
- 20 evidence that 50 feet is reasonable under the
- 21 circumstances, then the fact that it's going to cost money
- 22 to move the homes isn't really relevant.
- 23 PRESIDENT CARTER: Would it be possible to word
- 24 the permit in a way where perhaps the existing facilities
- 25 that would encroach upon a 50-foot easement would be

1 grandfathered and any new development -- we would be able

- 2 to acquire an easement on undeveloped or un-encroached
- 3 property within the easement at this point?
- 4 I think the real concern is, we work around
- 5 encroachments all the time, but we don't really want to
- 6 make the problem any bigger. And so, would it be possible
- 7 to structure the permit in that way, and would that be
- 8 less of a burden to the applicant and still be workable?
- 9 I propose that to staff as well as workable to the
- 10 applicant?
- MR. SHAPIRO: Well, breaking down the proposal to
- 12 see if I understand it, so you are saying, for example, on
- 13 Segment 1, the lower segment, which is primarily in
- 14 agriculture, your condition would be that there are -- the
- 15 easements should be acquired. We should take out the
- 16 25 acres of agriculture. But up above, where there's a
- 17 house, we shouldn't acquire because of the impact to the
- 18 house? I just want to make sure I'm understanding.
- 19 PRESIDENT CARTER: My understanding of an easement
- 20 is that you don't necessarily take out what is there.
- 21 What you have is an easement to do things in the future,
- 22 if you need to.
- 23 So that property, if it's in ag, could still be
- 24 farmed, as it is today. And yes, you are acquiring a
- 25 right to do something on that property in the future. So

1 yes, you will incur costs. But you don't have to change

- 2 what's happening there today necessarily.
- 3 MR. SHAPIRO: That's correct. We would still have
- 4 the 16 million in costs, but we wouldn't necessarily have
- 5 to kick anyone off their property.
- 6 PRESIDENT CARTER: I don't know what the cost is.
- 7 But I do know that you don't have to take out the orchard
- 8 or the trees that are there, in that 50-foot easement
- 9 today. We may in the future, and that's what we're doing
- 10 is we're buying the right to do that in the future, if we
- 11 need to. And it's not a guarantee that it has to be done
- 12 or that it will be done. It's just that we have the right
- 13 to do it if we need to.
- 14 MR. SHAPIRO: And that actually works relatively
- 15 well for agricultural land. You're right, that would
- 16 reduce our costs by \$250,000, which would be the damage we
- 17 would pay for lost crops, because we wouldn't be taking
- 18 their crops out. But in the northern urban area, we're
- 19 still having to buy the right to demolish the house, and
- 20 it would --
- 21 PRESIDENT CARTER: I'm saying that we wouldn't.
- 22 In that case, those things would be grandfathered in.
- 23 Those existing physical encroachments that are facilities,
- 24 like the sewer plant, like a house or whatnot, that are --
- 25 that comply with the existing encroachment guidelines that

1 is we have, the 10 feet, they would be grandfathered in.

- 2 But those that are not developed, we would have
- 3 the easement so that those things -- so the problem would
- 4 not get any larger.
- 5 Facilities would not be built in that -- in that
- 6 40-foot area between our existing 10-foot and the 50-foot.
- 7 MR. SHAPIRO: So the condition would be that the
- 8 applicant must purchase necessary easements on all
- 9 undeveloped land?
- 10 PRESIDENT CARTER: And we would have to define
- "undeveloped," yes.
- 12 MR. SHAPIRO: Fundamentally, we're looking at less
- 13 than a \$20 million project here, which, worst case
- 14 scenario, we have a \$16 million additional cost, and even,
- 15 as you have pointed out, still have millions of additional
- 16 costs.
- 17 If the Rec Board wants to partner with Three
- 18 Rivers to make this happen and bring DWR to the table and
- 19 try to do cost-sharing, that's great. We've already
- 20 submitted our 1E application for some funding for this
- 21 section. And now, we would be looking at increased costs
- 22 to go back and do this.
- 23 If you will look at the Corps' recent
- 24 certification letter on the existing levees in the Yuba
- 25 area, the Corps said, "You need to work towards attaining

1 access." And it seems like this is going well beyond

- 2 attaining access.
- 3 So from our perspective and, of course, our board
- 4 hasn't opined on this yet, because we just got it this
- 5 week. But from staff's perspective, it seems like a
- 6 burden. It's a financial burden. It's a political burden
- 7 to go out and acquire all these easements and tell people
- 8 that they may not be able to do something with their
- 9 property in the future. And we just -- we don't value --
- 10 we don't disagree with the value of the easements.
- 11 We question whether when we're approving --
- 12 improving the state levees, we should be burdened with the
- 13 costs of acquiring the cost of the easements.
- 14 PRESIDENT CARTER: Steve?
- 15 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: Yeah. Several points
- 16 here. One, they did provide us with a 50-feet easement
- 17 along the Bear River setback. So they had done this in
- 18 the past. On that easement, we did exclude the area that
- 19 had already been proposed for development. It was
- 20 already, you know, approved on the plat map for the east
- 21 end of that levee. And that -- we only required a 10-foot
- 22 easement.
- We have not received any of those yet, so the
- 24 point that they wouldn't be able to go ahead with their
- 25 setback levee, if they require them to provide the

- 1 easement up front, that's standard language we put in
- 2 there. Almost never are the land rights provided to us up
- 3 front. They are done usually by the end of the project.
- 4 So we work around that all the time. I think the language
- 5 could be tweaked to where we get the 50-feet, where it is
- 6 available, and not require it where we have to demolish
- 7 houses.
- 8 I'm going to say that 50 feet is probably just a
- 9 minimal amount that we would like to keep people away from
- 10 the levee. You know, all the problems we have along the
- 11 American River and the Sacramento River and the Pocket
- 12 area, I think where we can get this, we should get it
- 13 today. This is not a big -- a big chunk of this is not
- 14 urban. It is rural. They are going to encumber some
- 15 costs. They are getting a big chunk of money from the
- 16 state on the setback levee. The biggest cost, as Scott
- 17 pointed out, is in the floodway.
- 18 And I think this Board could make a reasonable
- 19 finding that they are not touching the levee other than
- 20 doing improvements and that they shouldn't be required to
- 21 buy property that the state didn't acquire for the system
- 22 in the first place.
- 23 I don't know how much of that has an easement or
- 24 not. We could look into that. But I think on the
- 25 landside, we should get that 50-foot easement where it is

- 1 available.
- 2 Also regarding SAFCA having an easement, they did
- 3 not have an easement for the entire -- there was a partial
- 4 easement for the part of the Natomas levee, the
- 5 cross-canal that you approved a couple of months ago. But
- 6 the project is going to be coming before you that takes it
- 7 from the cross-canal all the way down to Prichard pumping
- 8 plant. SAFCA is acquiring around 400 feet there in order
- 9 to put in the seepage berm plus our 50 feet. So they do
- 10 not have that. They feel that that's what they should be
- 11 doing.
- 12 There isn't any reason that some of that land
- 13 could not be used as open space or for other activities if
- 14 you so choose. I believe SAFCA has actually acquired a
- 15 fee and use part of that as mitigation. You would have
- 16 access to it. You would be able to remove trees if you
- 17 need to, but it would also offset the mitigation, some of
- 18 the giant garter snakes, some of that kind of stuff.
- 19 So I understand there's increased costs here. The
- 20 biggest cost is within the floodway. The Board could make
- 21 a finding that that's unreasonable to require the
- 22 applicant to acquire that, based on what they are doing
- 23 here, when the state didn't acquire the original project,
- 24 but on the landside. I believe we should attempt to get
- 50 feet where we can get 50 feet.

1 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: I actually think that's

- 2 a pretty reasonable proposal, although I think I would
- 3 further define what's available as when it isn't
- 4 designated for urbanization, because if you start
- 5 acquiring -- the land that's designated for urbanization
- 6 has a very high value simply because it's designated for
- 7 urbanization. And presumably, although I'm uncertain of
- 8 this, you know, there was a concept plan that involved
- 9 getting the maximum yield in terms of lots from the
- 10 available plan. And you suddenly take a 50-feet strip out
- of that, you may end up costing somebody a whole row of
- 12 lots or whatever. And so those are kinds of cases
- 13 where -- I'm not sure I think that land is available.
- 14 But where there is no designation for
- 15 urbanization, I agree with Steve. I'm not sure it's for
- 16 flood fighting, in my own mind, as much as it is based on,
- 17 you know, looking at what we've learned. And what we've
- 18 learned is we haven't built a levee yet that we were happy
- 19 with 10, 15, 20 years later on. And so when we don't give
- 20 ourselves room to go back in and make a fix, that's
- 21 craziness, considering what we know about the likely
- 22 future conditions here in the Sacramento Valley.
- 23 But I do think you have to temper making that
- 24 transition. And it would be interesting to see if SAFCA
- 25 will propose to get 50 feet, whether there are already

1 houses up against the levee and they would have to take

- 2 houses out. I'm pretty sure they would not do that.
- 3 So I think this is -- Steve's proposal, is in my
- 4 mind, realistic with recognition of the fact that it has
- 5 an urban designation. I don't think we should force them
- 6 to try and get the easement if it's not urbanized. And
- 7 this would be a general plan designation. We should get
- 8 the easement.
- 9 And the easement language is something that can be
- 10 worked out over time, because what it mainly does is
- 11 preclude, in my mind, anybody from putting something in
- 12 there that would permanently preclude us from using that
- 13 ground for flood control or flood fight.
- 14 And I don't know how -- I would add to that, that
- 15 is, assuming DWR would agree that the costs associated
- 16 with this acquisition would be costs that would be
- 17 considered eligible project costs. I mean, if DWR is
- 18 going to say, "We're not going to consider this part of
- 19 the work that's necessary," then I think the Reclamation
- 20 Board and DWR need to have a discussion that we shouldn't
- 21 put these folks in, trying to work that out for us.
- 22 So I guess I'm saying, if it isn't designated for
- 23 urbanization, I think it's reasonable to ask you to get
- 24 50 feet, and subject to DWR saying, "Yeah, we think that's
- 25 probably something we would participate in the funding

- 1 of." And you can work out the steps, the detailed
- 2 language of the easement, so we don't make somebody remove
- 3 their walnut trees or their irrigation system or
- 4 whatever's out there now, and have minimal impact,
- 5 particularly, when the land is agriculture on the current
- 6 use of the land.
- 7 So I need you guys's comments to that first.
- 8 BOARD MEMBER BURROUGHS: Before comments are made,
- 9 Mr. President, are we going to break for lunch? And if
- 10 so, at what time?
- 11 PRESIDENT CARTER: I hope we do break for lunch.
- 12 (Laughter.)
- 13 PRESIDENT CARTER: But I would like to get some
- 14 comments before we do that.
- 15 MR. BRUNNER: Yeah, we do have a few more
- 16 comments. And we're not trying to protest a 50-foot level
- 17 or what you were talking about, Butch, is the -- there
- 18 were some clarifications; there are points I feel
- 19 compelled to make. We did have a setback, 50-foot, on the
- 20 Bear. That was for utility easements and we thought that
- 21 was good.
- I had an interesting conversation with RD 784
- 23 recently about that and just the maintaining of the
- 24 50-foot area we have of the Bear, and it becomes a burden
- 25 on the RD district to do that. And it is reflected by the

1 utilities. I'm Segment 2, for the Feather River, we're

- 2 proposing to do a utility corridor.
- 3 Segments 1 and 3 that we have here is a new
- 4 requirement that has popped up, literally in the last
- 5 couple days. And there's reasons for that, which we are
- 6 assessing, which I'm trying to get across to you all, and
- 7 Scott too, is that the financial plan for those additional
- 8 costs and it's lowering as we go through -- and we
- 9 appreciate eliminating the floodway, potentially, and the
- 10 urban comments that you made are good, is that right now,
- 11 the requirement comes in. The funding for the
- 12 additional -- it all costs money.
- We have an application in for the state for Prop
- 14 1E. We have made Segments 1 and 3 part of that
- 15 application. The state has indicated but it's a
- 16 strengthen in place portion, that it may not be high
- 17 priority on it. Strengthen in place options are not high
- 18 priority under Prop 1E funding. Multi-objective projects
- 19 with setbacks in those sections is very high priority,
- 20 under their scheme. We're advocating that we do get
- 21 funding for that.
- 22 So I do not know if we're going to actually get
- 23 Prop 1E funds for Segments 1 and 3 and this comes back
- 24 when Rod and his crew comes forward and lets us know what
- 25 comes back from our application.

1 Part of what we have and as -- whatever policy you

- 2 go with, I would like for the DWR, our staff, RD 784, your
- 3 staff, have an opportunity to actually sit down in one
- 4 forum, which I offered up earlier, in the last few days,
- 5 to work out what is a reasonable agreement on this
- 6 condition, which we have not done.
- 7 RD 784 really doesn't necessarily agree with the
- 8 50-foot floodplain. I'm not sure that matters, perhaps.
- 9 But in the context in here, what you are offering up,
- 10 Butch, makes sense to me. But there's other parties
- 11 involved, which we need to come through and work through
- 12 with what this requirement is on it.
- 13 So as you come to your conclusion here, I would
- 14 like for you to keep that in mind that we do allow
- 15 resolution of this with at least an agreement, put
- 16 boundaries on it like you are talking about, but allow
- 17 some flexibility that there is some other sanity or some
- 18 other reason that needs to be built in, that Jay would
- 19 have the ability to adopt that.
- 20 BOARD MEMBER RIE: I have a question for
- 21 Mr. Brunner. Has there been any discussions with the
- 22 residents who live behind this levee?
- MR. BRUNNER: The 50-foot?
- 24 BOARD MEMBER RIE: Yes.
- MR. BRUNNER: No. We just heard of this, actually,

- 1 a few days ago.
- 2 BOARD MEMBER RIE: So is it reasonable to assume
- 3 that the property owners are complete unaware of this
- 4 proposal?
- 5 MR. BRUNNER: Unless they are here today, yes.
- 6 MR. REINHARDT: Two quick comments. This is Ric
- 7 Reinhardt, Three Rivers program manager.
- 8 The first is that we conducted a feasibility study
- 9 in which we laid out what our real estate acquisition
- 10 requirements are, including our waterside and landside
- 11 easements. We provided that to the Department of Water
- 12 Resources, the Reclamation Board, and the Corps.
- 13 And we didn't receive comments, that that was
- 14 going to be inadequate.
- 15 So it's a little frustrating, that at the 11th
- 16 hour, days before the Board's taking action, that a change
- in the project is being proposed that's going to
- 18 significantly increase our costs. That also has
- 19 implications to our funding agreement.
- 20 The second comment is, in our discussions with
- 21 senior management Department of Water Resources, they have
- 22 told us that they would -- they want us to acquire the
- 23 property and fee if they ultimately agree on funding
- 24 Segment 2. Their experience with flowage easements is
- 25 that it's too difficult dealing with the landowners, over

1 time, in the long run, to go and do the actions that are

- 2 necessary by the Department of Water Resources.
- 3 My own experience would tend to support that. If
- 4 a fee is close to full acquisition, then it's in the flood
- 5 control's best interest to go ahead and honor the fee.
- 6 It's an issue of discussion earlier, where if it's an
- 7 agriculture, it stays an agriculture. At least from my
- 8 perspective, if we're going to go higher than 50 feet,
- 9 let's acquire it, let's get the property rights, let's
- 10 clear the land, and let's maintain it for flood control.
- 11 PRESIDENT CARTER: It's kind of interesting that
- 12 you mention that. Because I had a conversation with
- 13 senior DWR folks and asked that very question and they
- 14 said it would be preferable actually to have an easement
- 15 as opposed to have it in fee, because once they acquire
- 16 it, they immediately have a land management issue that
- 17 they don't want to deal with, and they would rather have
- 18 it in private ownership than have the easement.
- 19 So it completely contradicts what you just said,
- 20 Mr. Reinhardt.
- 21 MR. REINHARDT: Rod Mayer is the one that made
- 22 that comment. I would encourage you to bring him before
- 23 the Board so he can respond directly to comments on the
- 24 Segment 2 project, where we had proposed purchasing
- 25 50 percent of the Segment 2 property and easement, and we

1 were asked to change it to a hundred percent in fee. And

- 2 that's what's in our Prop 1E application now.
- 3 BOARD MEMBER BURROUGHS: There's lots more
- 4 comments. I recommend we break for lunch.
- 5 PRESIDENT CARTER: Any other questions for
- 6 Mr. Brunner?
- 7 What we'll go ahead and do is, we're going to go
- 8 ahead and break. I think that the Board needs to consider
- 9 its options. I think we -- we have an option to continue
- 10 this as has been brought up. We have an option to try and
- 11 take action, and allow the staff to resolve and iron out
- 12 the unsettled issues at this point.
- 13 All of that has implications toward the project
- 14 and it's timing and cost. And we all needs to consider
- 15 those. So over lunch, let's do some thinking. Maybe the
- 16 staff can think about what their recommendation is, if
- 17 that is revised, from the staff report.
- 18 And we'll continue this. It's now 12:20, so we'll
- 19 go ahead and let's try and start again at 1 o'clock. So
- 20 we have 40 minutes for lunch.
- 21 (Thereupon a break was taken in
- 22 Proceedings.)
- 23 PRESIDENT CARTER: Good afternoon, ladies and
- 24 gentleman. Welcome back to the State Reclamation Board
- 25 meeting.

1 As you may recall, we were discussing Item 8, the

- 2 application of Three Rivers Levee Improvement Authority
- 3 for the strengthening of Segments 1 and 3 for the Feather
- 4 River levee.
- 5 We were -- we had accepted some public comment.
- 6 There was one other person that wanted to comment.
- 7 I don't know if they were able to stay.
- 8 Mr. Barnhart?
- 9 MR. SHAPIRO: He left.
- 10 PRESIDENT CARTER: He is no longer with us.
- 11 So we are at a point now where I don't know if the
- 12 staff has revised their recommendation to the Board. If
- 13 they have, we would like to hear that at this point and
- 14 then go ahead and proceed.
- 15 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: Dan actually will make
- 16 the recommendation. He's already made the recommendation
- 17 if you want to have him read it again.
- 18 I had a couple of points I did want to make. They
- 19 talked about increased maintenance responsibility. If you
- 20 obtain an additional area, I will assure you that the
- 21 increased maintenance is more than offset by the reduction
- 22 enforcement encroachment control, which is an ongoing
- 23 headache in Sacramento, in the Pocket area and along the
- 24 American River and probably in parts of Natomas, although
- 25 that's not encroached on the levee as much, except for the

```
1 Garden Highway, which is on the waterside of the levee.
```

- 2 Butch mentioned this, that, you know, the -- as
- 3 designed today, you know, if you just got the 10-feet -- I
- 4 can assure you that when the Corps comes out, if they say
- 5 that you need a .4 exit gradient instead of the .5, that
- 6 this project is designed for 10 feet, will automatically
- 7 go down to zero or five or even negative, and you have to
- 8 acquire more material.
- 9 Flood fighting in a 10-foot zone in this area is
- 10 extremely difficult. This area has had numerous boils
- 11 over the years more than 50 feet from the toe in the area
- 12 of hundred or 200 feet from the toe. So I don't think the
- 13 50 feet is unreasonable in this area, and I would like the
- 14 Board to make sure that they do consider a staff request
- 15 here. I think we can work out some of the issues. It
- 16 probably will take a meeting. We haven't been -- we're
- 17 not going to require the applicant to be buying houses and
- 18 tearing them down, just -- you know, public-wise that's a
- 19 very difficult thing to do. Not that I don't think we
- 20 probably should do that, but it just is not a very popular
- 21 thing to do, a lot of emotional value involved.
- 22 Anyway, I think -- we hope the Board considers
- 23 staff's request on this issue.
- 24 PRESIDENT CARTER: Okay. Mr. Fua, could you go
- 25 ahead and restate what the staff's recommendation is for

- 1 this permit.
- 2 SUPERVISING ENGINEER FUA: Again, for the record,
- 3 Dan Fua, supervisor engineer, Reclamation Board.
- 4 The staff recommendation -- recommendations are:
- 5 For the Board to make findings that environmental
- 6 impacts of this project within the jurisdiction of the
- 7 Board have been mitigated or avoided as a result of
- 8 changes, alterations of mitigation measures incorporated
- 9 into the project.
- 10 Mitigation measures set forth in Three Rivers' EIR
- 11 relating to flood control and published safety are hereby
- 12 adopted, and Three Rivers mitigation monitoring plan is
- incorporated by reference.
- 14 And based on the evidence presented to the Board,
- 15 the project will not result in hydraulic impacts that have
- 16 a significant effect to the environment.
- 17 I also request that the Board approve the draft
- 18 Permit No. 18170 for the project, subject to any changes
- 19 that may be required by the Corps' comment letter.
- 20 And finally, I request the Board delegate
- 21 authority to the general manager to finalize the permit
- 22 subject to the conditions as required in the comment
- 23 letter by the Corps of Engineers; and issue the permit,
- 24 provided that the general manager shall not approve a
- 25 final permit if the chief engineer for the Board

1 determines that any changes to design parameters required

- 2 by the comment letter are substantive in nature.
- 3 PRESIDENT CARTER: Thank you.
- 4 Any questions?
- 5 What's the Board's pleasure here? Any motions?
- 6 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: This is a hard one to
- 7 word. Let me take the least difficult one first.
- 8 I would like -- I'm going to move that we follow
- 9 the staff recommendation with amendments: One of the
- 10 amendments I would like is that in 3.B, we have wording
- 11 here that says the general manager shall not approve a
- 12 final permit if the chief engineer of the Board determines
- 13 any changes to the design parameters required by the
- 14 comment letter are substantive in nature.
- 15 That just fundamentally -- unless there's
- 16 something in our regs or the Code, creates the situation
- 17 that is not what I think of as the general manager's
- 18 responsibility. I mean, to me the way this works is, the
- 19 general manager's got to work out -- listen to staff and
- 20 make his own decision about their comments, suggestions,
- 21 recommendations. But then he makes the decision. I don't
- 22 like bifurcating the authority for a decision here between
- 23 the general manager and the chief engineer.
- 24 So I would simply leave -- where that issue --
- 25 issue the permit, provided that the general manager

- 1 determines that any changes to the design parameters
- 2 provided by comment letter is substantive in nature. I
- 3 guess that any design -- any changes to design parameters
- 4 required by the comment letter are not substantive in
- 5 nature.
- 6 And understand what I am trying to do here is, the
- 7 general manager, his job is to work with staff, consider
- 8 their recommendations. But in my view, at least -- and if
- 9 the other Board members have different views, speak up --
- 10 he is the final say at the staff level for what happens.
- 11 This is not, if you can get his permission, then you can
- 12 do this. It doesn't -- that's not my expectation of the
- 13 general manager. He's the one I want to turn to and say,
- 14 "Fix this," if it needs to be fixed.
- 15 And so I guess I just want to, maybe, just strike
- 16 B, because I can't word it correctly in a short period of
- 17 time. Okay?
- 18 Now, I want to add guidance on the conditions that
- 19 relate to the acquisition of easement. This is guidance,
- 20 of course. Okay? First of all, I think we're not -- we
- 21 do not require the applicant to secure an easement of the
- 22 property beyond 10 feet from the waterside toe of the
- levee.
- 24 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Waterside or landside?
- VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: Waterside. Waterside.

1 Okay? This is in the floodway there. I'm not saying he's

- 2 going to go buy all the land that's in there.
- 3 On the land side, the easement would be 10 feet in
- 4 areas that are designated for urbanization on the current
- 5 general plan and 50 feet in other areas. And with that
- 6 guidance, I would then authorize the general manager to
- 7 approve -- to work out the final language in the permit.
- 8 Now, can you say that back to me in a nice tidy
- 9 package?
- 10 LEGAL COUNSEL MORGAN: Might I have a copy of your
- 11 notes?
- 12 PRESIDENT CARTER: Butch, I think what I heard
- 13 was, there's a -- no requirement for the applicant to
- 14 require easements beyond 10 feet of the waterside of the
- 15 levee.
- 16 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: That's correct.
- 17 PRESIDENT CARTER: And the -- regarding the
- 18 landside easements, it's a 10-foot minimum easement in
- 19 areas that are designated as urban, and 50-foot easements
- 20 in all other areas.
- 21 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: In all other areas.
- 22 Okay.
- PRESIDENT CARTER: That's what I heard.
- 24 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: That's what I intended.
- 25 And the bifurcation of authority is issuing the

PETERS SHORTHAND REPORTING CORPORATION (916) 362-2345

- 1 permit to the general manager.
- 2 PRESIDENT CARTER: You are striking B, 3.b.
- 3 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: You know, I'm not trying
- 4 to be mean or anything, Steve. It's just how I think
- 5 organizations work.
- 6 PRESIDENT CARTER: So we have a motion on the
- 7 table. That essentially is a motion to accept staff's
- 8 recommendation on Permit No. 18170, with the following
- 9 amendments: that we strike Item 3.b from the
- 10 recommendation and that there's a clarification that
- 11 there's no requirement for an easement beyond 10 feet of
- 12 the waterside toe of the levee; and on the land side,
- there's a 10-foot easement from the toe of the levee,
- 14 minimum in areas that are designated as urban and 50-foot
- 15 easement from the toe on all other areas.
- Does everybody understand the motion?
- 17 Any discussion?
- 18 BOARD MEMBER BURROUGHS: My -- my comments would
- 19 be that -- I'm not comfortable at all with having this
- 20 coming before the Board on such short notice.
- 21 Three Rivers themselves have, in two different
- 22 comments, said they only received information two days
- 23 prior to meeting. Our staff hasn't had a chance to review
- 24 in depth with enough time, if they just received the
- 25 information from the Corps last night.

```
1 I would like to hear comments from the Corps.
```

- 2 I want to just take a moment to say that I commend
- 3 all the good effort, and I want to see a very good level
- 4 of protection for the state of California.
- 5 When things are pushed through to where we're
- 6 receiving information at the last minute and the Board
- 7 members receive just the information on the day of the
- 8 meeting, to me, is not acceptable to bring to this public
- 9 hearing for a vote.
- 10 I hope this motion fails, and I hope we can bring
- 11 it back to the Board next month or when our next scheduled
- 12 meeting is. I very much want to expedite this whole
- 13 project and get it completed as quickly with the upmost,
- 14 best level of protection for the people of the state.
- 15 PRESIDENT CARTER: Okay. Any other comments?
- 16 Hearing none, Mr. Punia -- do we have a second?
- 17 SECRETARY DOHERTY: No.
- 18 PRESIDENT CARTER: We don't have a second yet.
- 19 Do we have a second?
- 20 BOARD MEMBER RIE: Second.
- 21 PRESIDENT CARTER: Okay. We have a second.
- 22 Any further comments? Lady Bug? Teri? You guys
- 23 have anything you want to say?
- 24 SECRETARY DOHERTY: No, I would just reiterate the
- 25 same thing. You complained about not having the

1 information soon enough. We need the information sooner

- 2 also. So I think it needs to be studied.
- 3 PRESIDENT CARTER: All right.
- 4 BOARD MEMBER BURROUGHS: I would like to make one
- 5 more comment. And that is, I have not heard any evidence
- of the slurry walls, the cutoff walls, being the best
- 7 proposal for this area of the system. And for that reason
- 8 also, I would like to have Corps comments to review that.
- 9 It's been stated by numerous people that there are
- 10 numerous areas of problems of boils.
- 11 Thank you.
- 12 PRESIDENT CARTER: Okay. And that discussion --
- 13 we can have that discussion -- probably not appropriate
- 14 under this agenda item, but, actually, Butch made the
- 15 request earlier to find out if there was evidence if the
- 16 slurry walls were, in fact, an effective solution --
- 17 demonstrated effective solution.
- 18 Okay. So we have a motion and a second.
- 19 BOARD MEMBER RIE: I have one more comment.
- 20 PRESIDENT CARTER: Yes?
- 21 BOARD MEMBER RIE: Steve Bradley had made the
- 22 comment earlier that he thought it would be appropriate to
- 23 look at getting the 50-foot easement where we could, and
- 24 if this permit is delegated to staff today, I would
- 25 request that staff look very carefully at the width of

1 these easements, and if it's really feasible to get them,

- 2 and reasonable. And I just wanted to get that input.
- 3 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Are you directing the staff to
- 4 obtain the easements or to Three Rivers to obtain the
- 5 easements?
- 6 BOARD MEMBER RIE: No. I was just expressing and
- 7 reiterating what Steve Bradley said, that we really need
- 8 to look at where it's appropriate to get additional
- 9 easements. And I would assume that staff would have those
- 10 discussions during the regular course of business with the
- 11 applicant.
- 12 SECRETARY DOHERTY: But it's saying here that the
- 13 applicant is the one that has to obtain the easement.
- 14 BOARD MEMBER RIE: That's correct. But they would
- 15 have discussions with staff.
- 16 PRESIDENT CARTER: What you are asking, Teri, is
- 17 far staff to seriously consider what kind of easement they
- 18 really need and what's feasible?
- 19 BOARD MEMBER RIE: Thank you President Carter.
- 20 PRESIDENT CARTER: Okay. All right.
- 21 So any other further comments?
- Mr. Punia, could you call the roll, please.
- 23 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: Vice President Butch
- 24 Hodgkins?
- VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: Yes.

1 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: Board Member Teri Rie?

- 2 BOARD MEMBER RIE: Yes.
- 3 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: Board Member Lady Bug?
- 4 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Yes.
- 5 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: Board Member Rose Marie
- 6 Burroughs?
- 7 BOARD MEMBER BURROUGHS: No.
- 8 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: President Carter?
- 9 PRESIDENT CARTER: No.
- 10 So the motion fails.
- 11 Do we have another motion for the Board? Shall
- 12 we -- or we could table this unless there's another
- 13 proposal to move forward.
- 14 BOARD MEMBER BURROUGHS: I would recommend we
- 15 table it and bring it up again at the next meeting.
- 16 PRESIDENT CARTER: Is that acceptable?
- 17 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: It is -- I think it's
- 18 important to -- specifically, what additional information
- 19 we need at that meeting. Okay? So I would encourage each
- 20 of the Board members to try and do that.
- 21 PRESIDENT CARTER: Okay.
- I think, clearly, there are a lot of unanswered
- 23 issues here that -- and what we need to allow time for is
- 24 for the staff to get together with the applicant, discuss
- 25 the 50-foot easement, whether or not that's -- how that

1 would be structured and whether or not that's the right

- 2 number. We need to allow staff time to review and react
- 3 to the Corps comments that just came in yesterday. We
- 4 need the applicant -- to allow the applicant time to do
- 5 that as well, and for there to be hopefully a more unified
- 6 recommendation that comes before the Board next month.
- 7 That would be my expectation.
- 8 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: Okay. That's very
- 9 helpful. And I would agree with it, that that would be my
- 10 expectation as well. You guys go work it out.
- 11 PRESIDENT CARTER: Okay. So we will go ahead and
- 12 table this. It will be agendized for the June meeting.
- 13 And we encourage staff and the applicant to work hard on
- 14 ironing out the details, please.
- 15 SUPERVISING ENGINEER FUA: Thank you.
- 16 PRESIDENT CARTER: Thank you.
- 17 Mr. Shapiro, did you have something on this?
- 18 MR. SHAPIRO: I did. I apologize. I know you are
- 19 trying to move your meeting along.
- 20 I just -- I'm not sure that I know what I'm asking
- 21 for, but we've just got some information that suggests
- 22 that not issuing the permit may delay construction, so it
- 23 can't happen this year.
- 24 And I apologize. I'm working with partial
- 25 information, but I understand that Jim Sandners said that

1 the letter that was sent last month by the Board to start

- 2 the Corps review process, sometimes referred to as 408,
- 3 that that letter is not adequate to start that process.
- 4 And if it is not adequate then it won't be adequate until
- 5 you issue a permit, which would now mean you wouldn't be
- 6 issuing it until June, which would mean, under the
- 7 schedule we've seen before, we might not get 408 approval
- 8 until August or possibly later, which would mean we
- 9 couldn't construct this year.
- 10 Now, as we've shared in subcommittee meetings,
- 11 this is not the weakest link on the Feather River, but
- 12 it's important that you at least be aware of that
- 13 consequence.
- 14 One approach would be to perhaps table this for
- 15 later in the meeting, and if there was a break
- 16 opportunity, we could talk to staff and see if we could
- 17 come up with a proposal on the easements which is
- 18 acceptable. I recognize that does not address Board
- 19 Member Burroughs's comments about the Corps comments. But
- 20 at least we can try to do that. So I throw that out. I
- 21 don't know if Jim or Ric have anything to add.
- 22 PRESIDENT CARTER: I think the Board is receptive,
- 23 in any way, we can move this forward and get it off our
- 24 plate, that's great. But we do need to do our due
- 25 diligence. And I would be very interested in Mr.

1 Sandner's comments about the inadequacy of our letter. I

- 2 mean, do you need a permit, or what needs to happen with
- 3 this letter?
- 4 MR. SANDNER: We have two letters from the Board.
- 5 The first letter was a request for the encroachment permit
- 6 for this project, which came to us, I believe, last
- 7 January. And we have reviewed that and submitted about
- 8 six pages of the comments. And some of those comments are
- 9 very technical in relationship to the design of the
- 10 project.
- 11 The other thing that the Three Rivers folks have
- 12 asked for is permission under Section 408 for an
- 13 alteration to the project. And they have actually
- 14 submitted a package of materials for us to begin review
- on, which we have done.
- 16 The Rec Board also sent us a letter early in May,
- 17 asking us to start the 408 review. However, what we are
- 18 beginning to need from the Reclamation Board, before we
- 19 can send a request forward to headquarters for review, is
- 20 the same kind of letter that the Rec Board sent to us for
- 21 the Bear River setback project. And that's a letter that
- 22 includes the Rec Board saying that they will provide
- 23 operation and maintenance of the project, that they will
- 24 accept it into the system, and that they will agree to
- 25 hold the federal government harmless.

1 Until I have a letter like that, I can't actually

- 2 forward the 408 package. So I would encourage the Rec
- 3 Board to look at the letter that was sent to us on Bear
- 4 River and fashion one in the same manner, and send it to
- 5 the Corps as soon as possible.
- 6 Again, we have recommended, in our encroachment
- 7 permit, comments that the encroachment permit be a
- 8 conditional permit based on approval of the 408 request
- 9 being approved at the headquarters level.
- 10 PRESIDENT CARTER: Okay. I think unless I misread
- 11 the Board's intention, I think the Board's intention was
- 12 to -- was to try and launch the Corps' review of their --
- 13 whatever authority they choose to review the project
- 14 under.
- 15 And I guess I need to ask Scott or Nancy if the
- 16 Board's intent was to do that, and we happen to get the
- 17 wording wrong in our letter, can we -- I know it's not
- 18 agendized today, but it was agendized last month, and we
- 19 took action on it last month. If it was the Board's
- 20 intent to have a letter worded according to the way
- 21 Mr. Sandner had requested, the way we did it on the Bear
- 22 River, can we go back without bringing it back before the
- 23 Board and send that letter?
- 24 BOARD MEMBER RIE: President Carter, I believe we
- 25 delegated the writing of that letter to staff, and I

1 believe we delegated the authority to work with the Corps

- 2 to come up with a letter for our general manager's
- 3 signature.
- 4 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: We coordinated with the
- 5 Corps and the applicant, and that letter was sent to the
- 6 Corps, asking the determination that what type of -- under
- 7 what authority the Corps will authorize this modification.
- 8 And Jim, when that letter was sent -- in your mind, do you
- 9 think you need another letter?
- 10 LEGAL COUNSEL MORGAN: Well, there was a --
- 11 President Carter did have a question about what the Board
- 12 authorized last month and what you did right now. There
- 13 were none of the actions taken that would have allowed the
- 14 Board to write the kind of letter that the Corps says they
- 15 need. There was no decision to accept it into the
- 16 project, to hold the Corps harmless or operation or
- 17 maintenance or any of those things, because there had been
- 18 no review of the project.
- 19 And so what the Board did at the last meeting was
- 20 basically asked an advisory opinion of the Corps to launch
- 21 the process, if they would launch the process under those
- 22 terms. They are telling us now, no, they will not launch
- 23 it under those terms, which means that the Board has to
- 24 take more action and get to a different level of review
- 25 and accept this as a project before we can send a letter

1 that's consistent with what the Corps will require before

- 2 they will undertake their review.
- 3 MR. SANDNER: Actually, what I said was, we have
- 4 started a review of the package that was submitted to us
- 5 for an alteration permit under Section 408.
- 6 However, we cannot forward that to headquarters
- 7 for their permission until we have the same kind of letter
- 8 from the Reclamation Board that was submitted with the
- 9 package for Bear River.
- 10 LEGAL COUNSEL MORGAN: I stand corrected once
- 11 again.
- 12 BOARD MEMBER RIE: But couldn't staff work with
- 13 the Corps under the previous delegation that we approved
- 14 last month, to work with the Corps to come up with
- 15 language that would be acceptable to the Corps? I mean,
- 16 it was a pretty vague and general delegation.
- 17 LEGAL COUNSEL MORGAN: But it really didn't -- the
- 18 Board has not taken any action on the project at all.
- 19 Staff can't assure the United States government that the
- 20 state of California is going to do something that the
- 21 Board hasn't taken any action on.
- 22 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: I have a slightly
- 23 different take on what happened. And it comes about
- 24 because there's still a certain amount of frustration with
- 25 the whole 408 process. So in some way, the Board is

1 reluctant to be the first person to say, this is the 408

- 2 project.
- 3 Now, I'm going to say that at least my impression
- 4 was, the applicant didn't want us to do that either.
- 5 So the first question I'm going to ask the
- 6 applicant is, do you want us to acknowledge that 408 is
- 7 the process that's going to cover this? This is just for
- 8 clarity sake.
- 9 MR. SHAPIRO: You are correct that we requested
- 10 the letter. I'm specifically referencing 408. We have
- 11 prepared the 408 application packet itself and provided it
- 12 to your staff and to the Corps.
- 13 So we are okay with any way it needs to be stated
- 14 to get the process going.
- 15 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: At this point.
- MR. SHAPIRO: At this point.
- 17 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: I think this is an
- 18 example of what happens when we don't get right in and
- 19 address what the issues are. And so I think the Board has
- 20 to understand, when these projects come forward, if you
- 21 want the Corps to start the 408 process, you are going to
- 22 have to say, we're prepared if the project is approved, to
- 23 provide the necessary guarantees and acknowledge that it's
- 24 408.
- Otherwise, we can play the game back and forth.

- 1 And I agree with staff, listening to this Board discuss
- 2 it, I would have been very reluctant, as a staff member,
- 3 to write a letter that proposed to do that.
- 4 So I think it's a case where the Board has to be
- 5 more willing to step up even though we don't kind of like,
- 6 many of us, the 408 process is here, and not acknowledging
- 7 that it causes delays.
- 8 BOARD MEMBER RIE: I don't think the Corps is
- 9 asking us to name the specific code that they are going to
- 10 use to review this application.
- 11 I think the Corps is looking for some assurances
- 12 that the state is going to operate and maintain the levee
- 13 after the improvements are made and are looking for
- 14 assurances that we're going to hold them harmless. I
- 15 don't think Jim Sandner said anything about, you know,
- 16 please revise the letter and name 408 as the --
- 17 PRESIDENT CARTER: I think we're kind of getting
- 18 off topic here. Maybe we can -- thank you for your
- 19 clarification, Mr. Sandner, on what the Corps'
- 20 expectations are with the letter. We will attempt to
- 21 comply.
- MR. SANDNER: I do want to say that the technical
- 23 materials that Three Rivers has submitted to us for the
- 24 review for granting permission under 408 are very good.
- 25 And we expect to be able to review that in a very timely

1 fashion. So it's critical that we get the proper kind of

- 2 letter from the Rec Board to be able to move that forward.
- 3 Thank you.
- 4 PRESIDENT CARTER: Thank you.
- 5 SECRETARY DOHERTY: The plans they submitted are
- 6 very what?
- 7 MR. SANDNER: They are very good.
- 8 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Oh, very good.
- 9 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: I think once the Board
- 10 approves -- has approved the project, then we will be able
- 11 to send the letter which the Corps needs to get the
- 12 process going. Until the project is approved by the
- 13 Board, we cannot send that kind of letter, what the Corps
- 14 is asking us to write.
- 15 PRESIDENT CARTER: Very good.
- Mr. Morgan?
- 17 LEGAL COUNSEL MORGAN: No.
- 18 PRESIDENT CARTER: Anybody else?
- 19 BOARD MEMBER RIE: So are we tabling this to later
- 20 this afternoon?
- 21 PRESIDENT CARTER: I think we probably ought to
- 22 table it to another meeting. And I foresee perhaps a
- 23 meeting in between now and our regular scheduled June
- 24 meeting, to address these issues. But we can talk about
- 25 that in the future agenda.

1 BOARD MEMBER BURROUGHS: I would be happy to meet

- 2 as soon as information is prepared and ready to present to
- 3 the Board, before our next scheduled meeting.
- 4 PRESIDENT CARTER: Okay. Mr. Brunner, something
- 5 quick?
- 6 MR. BRUNNER: A quick comment. I would like to
- 7 have at least a discussion on tabling or potentially
- 8 having a special meeting called for a construction
- 9 schedule with the Rec Board. Waiting until June and then
- 10 working with the Corps, if the Rec Board could entertain a
- 11 special meeting between now and your regularly scheduled
- 12 meeting in June.
- 13 PRESIDENT CARTER: I think we will entertain that.
- 14 We're going to do it under the future agenda item, later
- 15 on this afternoon.
- 16 MR. BRUNNER: Okay. Thank you.
- 17 PRESIDENT CARTER: Great. Okay. At this time,
- 18 there are several people that have come this afternoon for
- 19 timed items.
- 20 We do have Item No. 9 that was scheduled for
- 21 11:30. It's an internal Rec Board item. I would like to
- 22 propose and find out if there are any vehement objections
- 23 to postponing that to -- that discussion till after our
- 24 Item 12 on today's agenda.
- 25 Are there any serious objections to that so that

- 1 we can allow our guests to proceed?
- 2 If there are none, then we will go ahead and start
- 3 with Item 10, Hurricane Katrina, lessons for California's
- 4 Levees with Professor Robert Bea from the University of
- 5 California, Berkeley.
- 6 Good afternoon and welcome.
- 7 PROFESSOR BEA: Good afternoon, ladies and
- 8 gentlemen. First, let me say thank you for your time and
- 9 for this opportunity.
- 10 Hurricane Katrina has been one of the most
- 11 dramatic and shaking things that has entered my life. And
- 12 I would like to bring forward to you some of the lessons
- 13 so that we maybe can prevent the experience.
- 14 This is a picture of a place I used to live, New
- 15 Orleans, back in 1849. I would draw your attention to the
- 16 fact that New Orleans was, in fact, way upstream,
- 17 protected from the Gulf of Mexico.
- 18 --000--
- 19 PRESIDENT CARTER: This is 1849 New Orleans. This
- 20 is what New Orleans looked like back in 1849, a small
- 21 hamlet on the mouth -- or on the bank of a river. That's
- 22 the site today of the French Quarter that we love to go
- 23 and have good times at.
- 24 The swamp that's back behind that French Quarter
- 25 is the area that we inhabited from the period between 1849

- 1 and 2005.
- 2 --000--
- 3 PROFESSOR BEA: The levees were built there,
- 4 essentially, by laborers working with shovels, wagons, and
- 5 mules. And we'll see that theme repeated.
- --000--
- 7 PROFESSOR BEA: This is an outline of the New
- 8 Orleans area hurricane protection system. Several
- 9 hundreds of miles of the protected levees from main
- 10 metropolitan, about 400 miles of -- in the two years since
- 11 Hurricane Katrina, we've gotten to know every inch and
- 12 foot of those levees.
- --000--
- 14 PROFESSOR BEA: The next thing that's remarkable
- 15 is the topography of New Orleans. This is a cross-section,
- 16 and it's shown there at the top, from A to B. A to the
- 17 left is at the river, and B is out at Lake Pontchartrain.
- 18 You can see, we were occupying high ground of
- 19 something that had an elevation of 10 or 12 feet. Now,
- 20 the city has spread all the way out to Lake Pontchartrain,
- 21 and essentially it sets in a bowl below sea level so that
- 22 if we lose the integrity of the levees there, we lose the
- 23 bowl.
- --000--
- 25 PROFESSOR BEA: Well, this is what New Orleans

PETERS SHORTHAND REPORTING CORPORATION (916) 362-2345

1 looks like today. Essentially, due the things like

- 2 subsidence and destruction of the wetlands, chiefly due to
- 3 channeling the Mississippi River out to the Gulf of
- 4 Mexico, New Orleans has become a seaport and is on the
- 5 open sea.
- --000--
- 7 PROFESSOR BEA: This is a picture taken from just
- 8 outside the lower ninth ward, which I was down there just
- 9 a couple of weeks ago. And the picture shows downtown New
- 10 Orleans. New Orleans is right on that water. The cypress
- 11 swamp are elements that we have created through, largely,
- 12 salt intrusion, brought in by waterways into this area.
- --000--
- 14 PROFESSOR BEA: This is a picture of Hurricane
- 15 Betsy, and it was one of the most modern storms to have
- 16 affected this area.
- 17 I outlined, in the back there, our first home.
- 18 Both of our sons were born there, but that was the site of
- 19 our first home. I had to wade and swim back into that
- 20 home after the storm had passed.
- 21 I may comment that in 1954, I started my career
- 22 with U.S. Army Corps of Engineers. I was working for the
- 23 Corps in south Florida, helping to drain the Everglades.
- 24 Well, I left the Corps. My father didn't. He was a
- 25 career Corps officer. So I learned to say "yes, sir" and

- 1 salute pretty early in my life.
- 2 But anyway, we moved to New Orleans, and the first
- 3 time when we were here, unfortunately we lost everything.
- 4 The home was a total loss.
- 5 --000--
- 6 PROFESSOR BEA: Hurricane Katrina actually very
- 7 closely tracked what Hurricane Betsy had done 40 years
- 8 earlier.
- 9 As the storm crossed the tip of Florida, one of
- 10 the students that had worked with me at Berkeley called me
- 11 and said, "Bob, a big damn storm is headed across the
- 12 gulf."
- 13 Now, the reason he did that was, we had worked for
- 14 the offshore industry on the development of evacuation
- 15 procedures. There's approximately 7,000 people, 10,000
- 16 structures out in that Gulf of Mexico, that produce about
- 17 one-third of our domestic production of oil and gas.
- 18 So as the storm crossed Florida, and that was
- 19 about the 24th, but the offshore begins to evacuate the
- 20 fields. By the time the storm had reached where it
- 21 started to turn red, along its path there, the onshore
- 22 fields were completely evacuated. Everything was shut
- 23 down by the 27th. The storm comes across the coastline
- 24 and enters on August 29th at 6:00 a.m.
- I would comment that it's actually late the

1 evening of the 29th that we decided to evacuate the city

- 2 of New Orleans. The offshore is long gone.
- 3 --000--
- 4 PROFESSOR BEA: This is a satellite picture of the
- 5 flood that filled the bowl. And I have outlined here for
- 6 you, in red, some of the breaches.
- 7 --000--
- 8 PROFESSOR BEA: The 17th Street is probably one of
- 9 the most photographed and intensely studied breaches in
- 10 recent history. Water did go underneath the sheet piling
- 11 and, in fact, neighbors have reported wet spots and sand
- 12 boils, such as I heard when I was back in the audience
- 13 today. But we had sort of normalized those things out of
- 14 our attention.
- The water underlines that sheet piling, the
- 16 underlying levee, and the water opens up the concrete
- 17 flood wall that had been constructed on top of it, and we
- 18 begin to fill the bowl.
- --o0o--
- 20 PROFESSOR BEA: This is a picture of the 17th
- 21 Street canal taken the morning of the failure. You can
- 22 tell, with that prevented opening in the wall, something's
- 23 not working. And indeed, the levee wall pushes back into
- 24 the homes, and that's where a good deal of the water that
- 25 floods New Orleans comes from. That's the first big

- 1 opening.
- 2 --000--
- 3 PROFESSOR BEA: My colleague, Ray Seed, is shown
- 4 over here to the right, in the blue, with his head down
- 5 and looking at the ground. And I think that's probably
- 6 because Ray, like me, to the right -- I'm kind of the tall
- 7 one with a white shirt on -- both of us are crying.
- 8 But water came over this wall, and we learned that
- 9 the flood walls were not designed for over-dumping. It
- 10 eroded behind the wall and the wall falls into the hole.
- 11 --000--
- 12 PROFESSOR BEA: We found vast stretches of levees
- 13 that protected the St. Bernard Parish, not armored. This
- 14 shows one of the critical stretches out on the Mississippi
- 15 River gulf outlet, that as Colonel Wagner put it, with
- 16 U.S. Army Corps of Engineers, it looked like a
- 17 battlefield.
- 18 Water attacked, essentially, the sand core levee,
- 19 and the rest was a miserable flooding history.
- 20 --000--
- 21 PROFESSOR BEA: This is a picture taken just
- 22 outside of the Orleans canal. This is a drainage canal
- 23 that didn't fail. And the question that I had was, why
- 24 not? So we went to the pump station, which is to the left
- 25 of the picture. And I started talking with the old pump

1 station operator. He and I got along like a house afire.

- 2 And I said, "Why didn't we have failures here?"
- 3 He said, "Oh, it's easy, Bob, and I can teach
- 4 you."
- 5 He takes me by the hand and on the side, and he
- 6 says, "Well, it couldn't fail because the water couldn't
- 7 get up. "There's a gap there where that flood wall stops.
- 8 It drops about 5 feet to the earth levee, drops another
- 9 3 feet to that concrete surface underneath the overpass,
- 10 and the water was flowing through there. So we could
- 11 never hold back water with that system. It was
- 12 pervasively flawed.
- 13 This is a picture of flooding of New Orleans. And
- 14 you've seen lots of pictures of the misery that's buried
- 15 down in that deep water. This is a picture constructed by
- 16 the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers of the flooding that
- 17 would have happened if those levee had not breached.
- 18 The way we come to understand this is, if
- 19 everything worked, as we hoped it would work, we would
- 20 have had some missing shingles, broken windows, a few
- 21 soggy carpets, but not the greatest catastrophe involving
- 22 an engineered system in the history of the United States.
- Some, approximately, 2,000 lives were lost. By
- 24 our total -- and it's difficult to get a total of total
- 25 cost that this will be, both direct and indirect, short

1 term and long term -- this will exceed 500 billion U.S.

- 2 dollars in cost.
- 3 --000--
- 4 PROFESSOR BEA: We spent a lot of time
- 5 questioning, why did this flood protection system fail?
- 6 This is not a simple thing to do. All of us carry biases,
- 7 and we had to be careful to help neutralize those biases.
- 8 We had to examine in depth, really, what was
- 9 happening. And all summer -- I'll share with you some of
- 10 the key things that we learned.
- 11 --000--
- 12 PROFESSOR BEA: The first thing is, we failed in
- 13 foresight. We ignored many, many early warning signs, and
- 14 we failed to take adequate protections and precautions.
- 15 In the period between 1965 and 2005, 40 years almost to
- 16 the day, we had seen all of these early warning signs and
- 17 we had not taken action.
- 18 --000--
- 19 PROFESSOR BEA: Next, we failed in organization.
- 20 We developed ineffective working structures and processes.
- 21 But it defied description, much less capture on paper.
- --000--
- PROFESSOR BEA: We failed in resource allocation.
- 24 We didn't have the right stuff in the right amounts in the
- 25 right places at the right times.

```
1 --000--
```

- 2 PROFESSOR BEA: We failed in trade-offs. We
- 3 didn't choose things wisely. We traded the wrong things
- 4 in the wrong ways for the wrong reasons and at the wrong
- 5 times. We have to watch compromise.
- --000--
- 7 PROFESSOR BEA: We failed in management. We
- 8 weren't on time. Four years after we started, we were
- 9 still struggling to complete that system.
- 10 We weren't on budget. It was a factor approaching
- 11 ten to a hundred over what we thought it was when we
- 12 started.
- 13 And in the end, we didn't have any happy
- 14 customers.
- 15 --000--
- PROFESSOR BEA: We failed in diligence. We didn't
- 17 use time wisely. 40 years after we started, we had an
- 18 incomplete, deficient and defective protection system.
- --o0o--
- 20 PROFESSOR BEA: We failed in synthesis. And I
- 21 heard that being talked about with the Three Rivers. We
- 22 didn't have a coherent and compatible system. We had a
- lot of disjointed pieces that didn't work as they should.
- And by the way, your failures, many, many times at
- 25 the interface between otherwise okay pieces. So you have

- 1 to watch those dam joints.
- 2 --000--
- 3 PROFESSOR BEA: The risk assessment and management
- 4 was not okay. We underestimated uncertainties. We
- 5 underestimated consequences, costs, and benefits. We
- failed to manage and we were managed.
- 7 --00--
- 8 PROFESSOR BEA: In summary, this failure happened
- 9 in kind of a straightforward way. It happened because a
- 10 severe hurricane tested and defeated a deeply flawed
- 11 protection system, developed by an equally deeply flawed
- 12 and deficient technology delivery system.
- The experiences brought me to the understanding,
- 14 there are no natural disasters. There are natural
- 15 hazards. There's lots of hubris. You combine the two and
- 16 you will have disaster.
- 17 --00o--
- 18 PROFESSOR BEA: Now, on to the technology delivery
- 19 system, this is something that we struggled to understand.
- 20 The technology delivery system has four plainly important
- 21 components. The first component is the public. Those are
- 22 the people that we serve. The second is the government,
- of, by, and for the people, at all else.
- 24 The third, and of crucial importance, is industry.
- 25 They provide the fuel that makes this technology delivery

- 1 system engine run.
- 2 And there's nature who stands patiently by, hoping
- 3 that we'll make good choices.
- 4 The technology delivery system has inputs. Two of
- 5 the most important are values or beliefs. And next of
- 6 course, it's important, is capital and monetary resources.
- 7 And that's human capital as well as monetary ones.
- 8 Those inputs go into that technology delivery
- 9 system, where we worry about exit velocities and sheer
- 10 strengths, and the outputs, we hope, are desirable
- 11 adequate flood protection for people and the environment.
- 12 But sometimes they are undesirable. And in this case, we
- 13 won [sic] that lottery; we got an undesirable outcome.
- 14 --000--
- 15 PROFESSOR BEA: Our key premise that we've had
- 16 since May 22nd, 2006, in going forward, is that before you
- 17 can fix a flood protection system, you would have to fix
- 18 the technology delivery system. It must be fixed before a
- 19 reliable long-term flood protection system can be
- 20 realized.
- 21 --000--
- 22 PROFESSOR BEA: The way that we brought it
- 23 forward, in fact, in a room very similar to this, the
- 24 night of May 22nd, to the legislature in Louisiana, was to
- 25 say, "You need to form a Louisiana flood protection

1 authority." They didn't have an authority that had the

- 2 responsibility to keep water friendly.
- 3 We said, "You need to unite with U.S. Army Corps
- 4 of Engineers, our colleagues, in accomplishing these
- 5 things. We need to involve the public in an active and
- 6 engaging way."
- 7 Tom Foley is behind me this afternoon,
- 8 representing the Concerned Citizens for Responsible
- 9 Growth. We've reached out to the public in many
- 10 dimensions.
- 11 You have to involve industry. That's where I came
- 12 from. I was in an industry 36 years before I joined the
- 13 faculty at Berkeley.
- 14 And they're monied; they're massive. They've got
- 15 resources and knowledge that can be employed. The secret
- 16 is in that combination of starting with a good concept,
- 17 translating it through design, through construction,
- 18 operation, and maintenance.
- 19 And I think that's what my mom and dad must have
- 20 done, because that's why I'm here today.
- 21 --000--
- 22 PROFESSOR BEA: The next thing that we are urging
- 23 is to employ advanced risk assessment and management
- 24 processes.
- 25 I spent perhaps four decades learning what those

1 words mean, and I can tell you today, my knowledge of what

- 2 they mean is very different than when I started. The
- 3 first thing that needs to do is to include high
- 4 reliability organizations. These are unique
- 5 organizations; they do exist. And they need to be working
- 6 with integrated proactive, get ahead of it, reactive,
- 7 understand your mistakes, and don't repeat them too
- 8 frequently; and interactive, which means you can't ever
- 9 let your guard down.
- 10 --000--
- 11 PROFESSOR BEA: I spent a year in the Netherlands,
- 12 thanks to Royal Dutch/Shell. That was my employer for the
- 13 period of time, 20 years, after I left the U.S. Army Corps
- 14 of engineers. I got to know the Dutch engineers very
- 15 well.
- I got to know their sad history of the 1953 North
- 17 Sea storm that almost destroyed the country. Today,
- 18 Netherlands has a very, very impressive flood protection,
- 19 flood-friendly, water-friendly system, that prevents
- 20 protection, that has reliability levels on the order of 5
- 21 to 10 thousand years. I try to choose those words pretty
- 22 carefully, because 5 to 10 thousand years is a long time.
- New Orleans, as we best know it today, and that
- 24 includes the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers is somewhere in
- 25 the range of 50- to 100-year protection. One might

- 1 question.
- 2 --000--
- 3 PROFESSOR BEA: Now, one of the trips -- I've
- 4 invested in some, personally, 3,800 hours in the New
- 5 Orleans mess. I came back from one of those trips and
- 6 presented a problem to a class that I teach dealing with
- 7 reliability of engineering systems.
- 8 And I said, "Well, it's your job to tell me how to
- 9 protect that bowl of New Orleans."
- 10 So the class went away and came back with what I
- 11 called a constructed works engineering approach. Some
- 12 might call it -- some of my colleagues called it "brute
- 13 force and ignorance."
- 14 At the end of it, we came to the conclusion that
- 15 it wasn't sustainable. It wouldn't be something that the
- 16 American public would pay for now, certainly not over a
- 17 hundred or more years of its lifetime.
- 18 So I sent the class away and said, "Let's start
- 19 thinking more perceptively." They came back with a
- 20 wonderful concept, and it was to unite the component and
- 21 that technology delivery system, that's the earth, and
- 22 reestablish and employ the natural defenses that we had
- 23 steadily eroded and destroyed.
- We could then use those natural defenses,
- 25 enhancing environment, supplement them as required with

1 engineering works, slightly higher levees, certainly not

- 2 60-foot monsters, on some flood gates, and end up with a
- 3 system that was environmentally pleasing, improved the
- 4 quality of life, and it was something that we would
- 5 forward and maintain.
- --000--
- 7 PROFESSOR BEA: And in the end, I think we came to
- 8 the conclusion that it's not a question of can we provide
- 9 acceptable, but desirable long-term flood protection.
- 10 It's a question of, will we?
- 11 --000--
- 12 PROFESSOR BEA: Now, one of the reasons that we
- 13 went on this adventure -- and it was a marvelous team of
- 14 people including my colleague, Ray Seed; a man that's just
- 15 down the street, Les Harder, with the Department of Water
- 16 Resources. So we had a pretty strong team. We didn't
- 17 have much money, but we had a lot of good people.
- 18 We said, "Well, one of the reasons we're doing
- 19 this is to bring these lessons back to our home and to
- 20 learn how to better struggle with this problem concerning
- 21 water. So we said, "Well, we know we've got a multipart
- 22 challenge," and you know that challenge even better than I
- 23 do, I'm sure. But it's to protect people, property,
- 24 productivity, water, and the environment.
- 25 And that water needs to have an element for

1 protection, because when water gets out of the control and

- 2 mad, we pay. It has to have water distribution that makes
- 3 sense for the vast economy of this state. And it has to
- 4 have water quality, so that the quality of life is
- 5 enhanced and not degraded.
- --000--
- 7 PROFESSOR BEA: We started to look at the history.
- 8 And the pictures are the same. Instead of African
- 9 Americans digging those canals and building the levees, of
- 10 course we have Chinese and others as well.
- 11 So for the background behind, what I call, this
- 12 150-year old leaky boat is the same.
- --000--
- 14 PROFESSOR BEA: We've had the early warning signs.
- 15 This is a plot from 1900 through 2001 of the historical
- 16 levee failures that we've had in that system. There are
- 17 clusters, and those clusters are associated with, we'll
- 18 call it, severe conditions -- having water down the river,
- 19 but of course, as well, we've got a number of other things
- 20 happening within that massive system.
- 21 --000--
- 22 PROFESSOR BEA: Because of my risk assessment and
- 23 analysis and management background, I'm very sensitive to
- 24 this plot. It shows the level of protection in years. It
- 25 shows it for various areas here in the United States.

1 One of the things that many of us have come to

- 2 recognize is that flooding of the catastrophic protection
- 3 or conditions that New Orleans experienced is not unique.
- 4 It's a pervasive problem that is a United States problem.
- 5 And the green line, at the 100-year bar, and I
- 6 don't say that's an acceptable bar at all. My neighbors
- 7 in Japan and the Netherlands and even China tell me, I
- 8 need to be at a thousand or greater. I showed New
- 9 Orleans -- we used to think that was the 200- or perhaps
- 10 even a 300-year return period of protection. We found to
- 11 our dismay, it was at actually 50. And that's because of
- 12 the problems associated with those breaches that were
- 13 undesirable, unanticipated. They were foreseeable. And
- 14 they are lower than that level of protection.
- 15 Of course, we show the Sacramento area what we
- 16 think it is. And you might of course question that,
- 17 because there's the same human organizational factors that
- 18 lowered the New Orleans bar are acting to help lower our
- 19 bar.
- 20 --000--
- 21 PROFESSOR BEA: I outlined here the Sacramento
- 22 River Basin 200-year floodplain, and say, "Well, that's
- 23 interesting, but is it really true? If we were to breach,
- 24 not over-dump, but breach those levees, such as happened
- 25 so pervasively in the greater New Orleans area, we can

- 1 look forward to that blue expanding very, very
- 2 dramatically, and with it, the consequences.
- 3 And this is the summary of the work that I've done
- 4 in the last two decades since coming to Berkeley.
- 5 One of the things that I became a fan of are big
- 6 accidents and catastrophes. I've become, what you might
- 7 call, an ambulance chaser. And in fact, I spent several
- 8 years working for colleagues in NASA and it's the reason
- 9 for the Columbia that's shown in the background. And I
- 10 served on the Columbia accident information.
- 11 600 well-documented accidents involving engineered
- 12 system, says, well, there's two ways we can generally
- 13 start to think about it. One to the left there says
- 14 "intrinsic." That means natural variabilities and
- 15 uncertainties with modeling. Natural variabilities like
- 16 floods. Modeling like, well, the strength of that levee.
- 17 "Extrinsic" are human organizational performance,
- 18 uncertainties and knowledge uncertainties. How we acquire
- 19 and use the things that we would call knowledge.
- 20 Well, the sad story is, out of those 600, it's not
- 21 the natural and modeling things that are getting us. It's
- 22 that 80 percent tied up fundamentally in people. Eighty
- 23 percent of it shows up in operations and maintenance. And
- 24 that's not to say that people that operate and maintain
- 25 are bad people or doing bad things. Rather, they are

1 there for the long period. And certainly, since this is

- 2 my 71st year as a person, I can tell you, that long-term
- 3 exposure gets you down, so that we know that operations
- 4 and maintenance bring forward a lot of flaws.
- 5 And one of the things that we came to learn from
- 6 the 600 was, more than 60 percent of those flaws are
- 7 imbedded back in concept and design. And certainly, some
- 8 of the flaws in my body show up because of my appearance.
- 9 So we know that these early life cycle phases are
- 10 extremely important. And in the case of our flood
- 11 protection system, this is virtually a 150-year old boat
- 12 that we are attempting to put to sea.
- --000--
- PROFESSOR BEA: Well, continuing on with that 600
- 15 well-documented accidents, we come to follow very closely
- in the work that you and your colleagues are doing here,
- 17 on understanding risk. Some very, very good studies going
- 18 on, on that intrinsic 20 percent side of the problem.
- 19 But the thing that is of major concern is a lack
- 20 of the focusing on the extrinsic. And of course, being an
- 21 engineer, I can kind of, sort of, understand that. As is
- 22 one of my colleagues who as come to joke with me, he says,
- 23 "Well, Bob, engineers want to believe the plans, not
- 24 inhabit it." We find people difficult to deal with. We
- 25 find them even more difficult to put into our equations

1 and our models. And hence, there's a reason why we

- 2 frequently will develop that blind side.
- 3 --000--
- 4 PROFESSOR BEA: Early warning signs abound all
- 5 around us that all is not okay. I've had student teams
- 6 for several years and our students in our university
- 7 system are, absolutely, I think a blessing to the end of
- 8 my career. But they don't know what questions not to ask.
- 9 So they go around saying, "Well, what are those cracks in
- 10 the roads doing there." Why are those wet spots there?"
- 11 And they ultimately drill down and say, "Well,
- 12 what water is coming over from the Sacramento river.
- 13 Those cracks are deformations developing in our protective
- 14 levees."
- 15 --00o--
- PROFESSOR BEA: Well, as several of the people
- 17 here this afternoon are going to explain in more detail,
- 18 we're also confronted with change. Water levels are
- 19 rising. Storms are becoming more intense. The signs are
- 20 evidence.
- 21 And following the precautionary principle, when we
- 22 cannot decide if it's right or not right, you take the
- 23 conservative course and protect yourself.
- --000--
- 25 PROFESSOR BEA: We also know it's been a long time

1 since we've had a strong earthquake in this area. I moved

- 2 out of hurricane country in the South, to the earthquake
- 3 country in the West. So no matter where you are, you face
- 4 these natural hazards.
- 5 And so we know that as time goes on, strain is
- 6 building up in the ground and we can expect to see that
- 7 released. And it could be released and destroyed, a good
- 8 part of our protective system.
- 9 --000--
- 10 PROFESSOR BEA: Well, I quess the choices are
- 11 pretty clear. I spent some time today with Jay Lund at
- 12 Davis, talking about fortress delta and natural delta,
- 13 beginning to understand how to approach the problem.
- 14 And at least, as two old men sitting there, and
- 15 we're both sailors, so we got to it pretty quick,
- 16 concluded that the fortress delta cannot be sustained,
- 17 just as we learned, you couldn't sustain that system, I
- 18 mentioned earlier, for New Orleans. So we need to find
- 19 out how to strengthen this partnership with nature.
- 20 Yes, we can improve flood protection and, yes,
- 21 there are slurry walls, and there are all kinds of tricks
- 22 of engineers about how to help bolster the defenses.
- One of the things I continually remind myself of,
- 24 is this is a 150-year-old boat that I'm trying to put out
- 25 in the open ocean. And so that boat, with all of its

1 flaws and defects and all of its strengths, has to be able

- 2 to withstand some big storms, and we should be concerned.
- 3 --000--
- 4 PROFESSOR BEA: One of the most important things
- 5 we learned in New Orleans is, manage protective area
- 6 growth. If you build a levee, you can expect commercial
- 7 development soon to follow. Whether or not that levee is
- 8 actually sufficient to provide protection for that
- 9 development remains a moot question.
- 10 And I think we're learning from countries, like
- 11 the Netherlands, that you should only populate what you
- 12 can adequately protect.
- --000--
- 14 PROFESSOR BEA: I guess the end message we bring
- 15 back here is to develop a coalition back to the technology
- 16 delivery system that would, in fact, have a California
- 17 flood protection authority.
- 18 I was counseling with Jay about, well, who in
- 19 California is responsible for flood protection and he
- 20 answered "everybody and nobody." But at the U.S. Army
- 21 Corps of Engineers, there are colleagues that have
- 22 knowledge and capability that has to be employed in a
- 23 cooperative, collaborative way. We need the regional
- 24 flood protection authorities that are working in concert.
- 25 We need to engage that public. We need to engage that

1 industry. And we need to keep our focus on that life

- 2 cycle from concept, design, construction, operation, and
- 3 maintenance.
- 4 --000--
- 5 PROFESSOR BEA: Well, I guess the other choice,
- 6 and I've used it sometimes in my life, is hope. And I can
- 7 tell you, after 54 years now of engineering and water,
- 8 hope is not an effective strategy to keep water friendly.
- 9 --000--
- 10 PROFESSOR BEA: The clock is ticking, and the
- 11 question is, what will we do?
- 12 Thank you.
- 13 PRESIDENT CARTER: Thank you very much, Mr. Bea.
- 14 Do we have some questions?
- 15 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: Is the engineered flood
- 16 control system in New Orleans by and large something
- 17 that's been developed since 1964, '65 hurricane?
- 18 PROFESSOR BEA: No. Unfortunately, it got
- 19 started, really, in about 1850. And that's about the same
- 20 date we started.
- 21 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: Yes, it is. So that
- 22 levee is about 150 years old too.
- 23 PROFESSOR BEA: That's why I refer to it as
- 24 150-year-old boat that we are trying to put to sea. It's
- 25 got some new stuff on it, the new steering wheel, but the

- 1 hulls, still the same.
- 2 BOARD MEMBER RIE: I just wanted to say, Professor
- 3 Bea, thank you very much for taking your time and driving
- 4 up to Sacramento today to give us this presentation. And
- 5 we've heard a lot about the Center for Catastrophic Risk
- 6 Management through our previous colleague, Cheryl
- 7 Bly-Chester. So I know you guys do a lot of good work for
- 8 the nation and the world. So we appreciate that.
- 9 Thank you.
- 10 PROFESSOR BEA: Thank you for saying those words.
- 11 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Thank you.
- 12 PRESIDENT CARTER: Any other comments?
- 13 BOARD MEMBER BURROUGHS: I ditto all the other
- 14 positive comments. Thank you.
- 15 Do you have any other comments that you would like
- 16 to share with us on what you have heard this morning?
- 17 PROFESSOR BEA: Well, I sat back there and
- 18 marveled at your patience. And I also sat back there and
- 19 marveled -- in fact, it gives me goosebumps at the
- 20 strength of the American political process.
- 21 So I can only say, be aware of that clock. The
- 22 clock is ticking. And my concern is we're not going to
- 23 beat the clock. That if we don't take aggressive
- 24 effective action quickly -- and that's not meaning you are
- 25 stupid -- it's going to beat us. I sit back and watch

1 things happening. We're, for example, building homes in

- 2 areas, I think, that I wouldn't do it if I were doing it
- 3 all again. So I think it's a issue of managing the most
- 4 important resource we have, and that's time.
- 5 And I can only say, Godspeed. We need you to help
- 6 us do that.
- 7 PRESIDENT CARTER: Thank you.
- 8 Dr. Bea, one thing that you said which is a
- 9 constant sort of discomfort for this Board member is that
- 10 if we build stronger levees, people will build homes
- 11 behind them. And this Board is trying to improve the
- 12 flood protection. And our job is essentially to build
- 13 stronger levees or better levees or there are other
- 14 methods to do that.
- 15 But we are caught in this squirrel cage of trying
- 16 to improve the flood control system and to protect the
- 17 people, the existing residents, that are there. And at
- 18 the same time, there are people that are rushing to build
- 19 behind those levees.
- 20 It's just a comment. It's not a very comfortable
- 21 position to be in. And I don't know the solution to that,
- 22 particularly given that this Board doesn't have really
- 23 land use or development authority.
- In your models, you have your technology delivery
- 25 model. You talk about the various players, you talk about

- 1 the process.
- 2 Any thoughts or comments in regard to that
- 3 particular dilemma that we're faced with?
- 4 PROFESSOR BEA: Well, like you, I'm frustrated
- 5 too. I don't think there are any easy answers or you
- 6 wouldn't even need to have me here. You would already be
- 7 on that trail.
- 8 But I think we've learned that collaboration goes
- 9 a long way. The other thing I think we've learned is, I
- 10 struck on it, values and beliefs trump technology. So
- 11 that if, in some way, we are able to affect the values and
- 12 beliefs of the public that needs that protection in the
- 13 industry that must have that protection, then we've got a
- 14 chance to begin building, what I call, a family.
- 15 Recently I attended a town hall meeting in New
- 16 Orleans, and I was, as usual, kind of struggling with what
- 17 I was going to tell those people that could make their
- 18 lives a little bit better and not come off sounding like
- 19 an outside, California professor.
- 20 And I got up and I said, "Family first, levees
- 21 second." And that was my way of saying, pull your family
- 22 together, get rid of the dysfunctionality that you can,
- 23 and once you have that family together, the levees will
- 24 follow, and they will follow correctly.
- 25 But if you try and set up the levees with that

- 1 dysfunctional family, meaning the public, the industry,
- 2 and the government, it won't work. Family first. Flood
- 3 protection second.
- 4 PRESIDENT CARTER: Those are words of wisdom.
- 5 Any other questions or comments?
- 6 BOARD MEMBER BURROUGHS: Two more things, if you
- 7 could comment on, and it's just in a general form.
- 8 But do you have any studies that, you know, of in
- 9 regards to slurry walls or cutoff walls for protection?
- 10 PROFESSOR BEA: Yes. Those things are easy.
- BOARD MEMBER BURROUGHS: And the second one would
- 12 be talking about managing as part of the discussion on --
- 13 if you put up a level of protection that people have
- 14 confidence in, then the housing industry to the
- 15 development comes in right behind. And we've had several
- 16 issues of discussion on how much room we need to have
- 17 between levee and housing.
- 18 So if you could just give us a comment on those
- 19 two things. Thank you.
- 20 PROFESSOR BEA: One of the pictures I showed of
- 21 the 17th Street canal, the reason I keep that picture in
- 22 there, at the very center of the area that everything we
- 23 know as of this minute triggered that breach was an
- 24 overblown oak tree. The overblown oak tree was at the toe
- 25 of the levee. The big winds in that storm attacked that

1 tree, very early on and blew it over. It served to uncork

- 2 the bottle. And once the cork had been removed from the
- 3 bottom, then the water that was building up in the canal
- 4 could begin to undermine that levee.
- 5 So the answer, if you have something that can
- 6 disturb the strength, reduce the strength, degrade the
- 7 strength of the protective structure and you are within
- 8 that zone, I would say, get it out of the zone.
- 9 Today, the Army Corps of Engineers is going
- 10 through the entire New Orleans area, removing all of the
- 11 trees that the regulatory authority said officially, in
- 12 the press, "We do not allow trees to grow on our levees."
- Well, they are dotted with trees. So we are going
- 14 through now and cutting out, creating these protective
- 15 spaces so that we don't degrade our own protection.
- 16 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Now you answered her, "That
- 17 was easy." But you still didn't address the slurry wall.
- 18 PROFESSOR BEA: Well, what I mean by "easy," the
- 19 technology for slurry walls has been developing for four
- 20 decades. Some of the people that have really done it --
- 21 and I used this in my work in the Arctic -- are the
- 22 Japanese. They know how to mix cement into soil. It's
- 23 called a deep cement mixing technique. The technology is
- 24 out there. You just have to mobilize the people that know
- and understand that technology, and say, "Well these are

1 the kinds of things we want to accomplish," so we know how

- 2 to do those things.
- 3 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Well, yes, to make the slurry
- 4 wall. But is the slurry wall effective in maintaining the
- 5 levee and keeping out water? That's what I want to know.
- 6 PROFESSOR BEA: Excellent question. That's the
- 7 question that keeps on coming. The answer to that says,
- 8 well, depends on what you do with that slurry wall.
- 9 I'm in a big, kind of, I call it a debate. It's a
- 10 test, actually, in New Orleans, where we built a new
- 11 equivalent of a slurry wall and we put the bottom of it,
- 12 from everything we know, above the bottom of the soft
- 13 layers of the soil that can conduct water under the wall.
- 14 Now, the slurry wall, in this case, given that the
- 15 water can get to that porous layer under its bottom will
- 16 act to undermine the levee in the flood wall. It will
- 17 destroy it.
- 18 So a good way to put it, the devil's in the
- 19 details. If we put the wall sufficiently deep so that we
- 20 seal off the potential paths of water, like fixing holes
- 21 in a boat, then it will work. But if you don't, and you
- 22 try and cut corners, you can expect to get cut. It's
- 23 really common sense, but common sense is not common.
- 24 PRESIDENT CARTER: Professor Bea, thank you very,
- 25 very much. We are very grateful for your time and for

- 1 joining us and enlighting us this afternoon.
- 2 PROFESSOR BEA: My pleasure.
- 3 BOARD MEMBER BURROUGHS: I would like to know if
- 4 you would leave us a business card for the Board. Thank
- 5 you.
- 6 PROFESSOR BEA: Of course.
- 7 PRESIDENT CARTER: Okay. Ladies and gentlemen,
- 8 we'll -- let's move on to Item 11. As you recall, we were
- 9 going to be doing Item 11.B first, Sea Level and Flood
- 10 Stage Planning Targets.
- 11 Mr. Roos?
- 12 MR. ROOS: Thank you. I'm happy to be here. I'm
- 13 going to start out by giving some general background on
- 14 global warming climate change, and then some generalized
- 15 water related impacts. And then John Andrew is going to
- 16 talk more about what DWR has done, the studies we've done,
- 17 our goals, and what we are planning to do. So it's a
- 18 two-part presentation.
- 19 The first point, I think, is that it's more than
- 20 carbon dioxide. What I've shown here is a proportion of
- 21 the greenhouse gases; carbon dioxide is the majority. But
- 22 there's also other gases that are important, like methane,
- 23 17 percent; nitrous oxide, 5; halocarbons, and you might
- 24 think of these like the freons, like the air-conditioning
- 25 agents; and then tropospheric ozone, or maybe you think of

- 1 that as smog.
- 2 And on the left side -- I hope you can read it
- 3 okay -- is the relative global warming potential: carbon
- 4 dioxide, being one per molecule, then methane, 23 times as
- 5 effective per molecule. You get down to some of the
- 6 halocarbons go over 10,000 times. The new auto
- 7 refrigerant is called R-134A, that we fairly recently
- 8 substituted for the ozone depleting freon, is about 1300.
- 9 So that one is possibly going to be replacing it. It
- 10 takes care of the problem with the ozone in it, but now
- 11 it's got a global warming potential.
- 12 The other thing to remember, of course, is the
- 13 world does have a greenhouse blanket. It always has. And
- 14 the major constituent of that is water vapor. If we
- 15 didn't have the greenhouse blanket, we would be looking at
- 16 temperatures near zero Farenheit instead of the average of
- 17 about 60 degrees that we have. So water vapor is the
- 18 primary one. Carbon dioxide is about a quarter.
- 19 And those other ones are rather recent additions,
- 20 and those percentages can change a little bit depending
- 21 who you talk to.
- --000--
- MR. ROOS: Okay. Here's an estimate from the Oak
- 24 Ridge folks on the carbon dioxide emission. We've just
- 25 gone back to the carbon dioxide parameter.

```
1 The history of it, of the world, we can see a
```

- 2 fairly steady build up, with time. The last year they had
- 3 was 2003, that they worked out all of the numbers on.
- 4 U.S.A. is about 23 percent right now. I've also
- 5 shown China, which is rapidly rising; and Japan, which is
- 6 pretty steady. Now, all of this stuff is going into the
- 7 atmosphere, and it is making changes.
- 8 --000--
- 9 MR. ROOS: Here's the record of measurements.
- 10 Carbon dioxide in Maunaloa, Hawaii, is up on top of a
- 11 mountain, about as far as you can be from an industry
- 12 influence. And what you see there is a fairly steady
- 13 rise, maybe about 1.7 parts per million per year,
- 14 recently.
- The other thing that's of interest is the annual
- 16 cycle. It dips during the northern hemisphere summer. It
- 17 climbs during the northern hemisphere winter. And that's
- 18 the result of the vegetation taking some of it up.
- 19 Looking back at the chart on the CO2 production,
- 20 maybe about half of it is showing up as an increase in
- 21 atmospheric carbon dioxide. The rest of it is being
- 22 picked up somewhere, mostly in the ocean.
- 23 Let's look a little bit at temperature. This
- 24 chart is from the Western Region Climate Center, which you
- 25 can see is in Fahrenheit. Since about 1980, looks like

1 it's gone up about a degree or so. Actually, until about

- 2 1980, it almost looked like it was dropping a little bit.
- 3 So there does seem to be some changes.
- 4 --000--
- 5 MR. ROOS: This is another chart from our Farmers
- 6 Day Climatologist Jim Goodridge, who's been pretty active
- 7 still. And what he outlines here, using stations that he
- 8 feels are reliable, is the California temperatures for the
- 9 urban counties. Those over a million, that's the upper
- 10 chart. And down in the lower part are the rural counties,
- 11 less than a hundred thousand population in 1990.
- 12 And what you see here first, is you get a much
- 13 bigger rise in the urban counties. This is the so-called
- 14 urban heat island effect. And that's been quite an
- 15 argument as to how much of this rise is real and how much
- 16 is due to all of our expanding cities and industry. But
- 17 even looking here at the rural ones, seems like there's a
- 18 slight uptick there, recently.
- --000--
- 20 MR. ROOS: He did the same on precipitation using,
- 21 I think, about 90 stations. And maybe there's a very
- 22 slight upward trend. But really, not a whole lot of
- 23 change in measured precipitation that we can tell so far.
- 24 --000--
- MR. ROOS: This is our Sacramento river index, the

1 total record that we have since 1906. It's color-coded:

- 2 blue for wet years, red being the drought years, the dry
- 3 years. More recently, you can see the '87 through '92
- 4 drought. And then we had five wet years in a row. We're
- 5 kind of wondering where this year fits, showing the May 1
- 6 forecast, over there on the right, on that striped bar.
- 7 So it's not the driest; it's about 15 percent level as far
- 8 as being the driest. About 15 percent of the years have
- 9 been dryer.
- 10 If you were to do the same thing on the San
- 11 Joaquin, it would be a little drier; about 10 percent
- 12 level.
- 13 I'm going to talk about some projections. The
- 14 IPCC standard for the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate
- 15 Change. This is a team of scientists who were put
- 16 together under the World Meteorological Organization and
- 17 the United Nations Environmental Program.
- 18 They made their first assessment about 1990; the
- 19 second one about '95; the third came out in 2001. And
- 20 then this year, they are just putting out the
- 21 fourth assessment.
- 22 So looking at the 2001 assessment, they said,
- 23 well, global temperature by year 2100, the end of this
- 24 century, would probably rise from 1.4 to 5.8 degrees
- 25 Celsius. That's about 2 to 10 degrees Fahrenheit.

1 Sea level rise, from about three-tenths to 3 feet

- 2 at that range. And the ranges are partly due to
- 3 assumptions on economic development. We're aware of the
- 4 amount of greenhouse gases that are being generated as
- 5 well as we don't reliably know, even if you double it, how
- 6 much does that do? There's some variability there.
- 7 On precipitation, they said some increase in high
- 8 latitudes -- by that, I mean basically north of the
- 9 Canadian border -- are otherwise uncertain. And extreme
- 10 flood events are more likely.
- 11 Now, in February they came out with a summary of
- 12 the new assessment. And these are the numbers that are in
- 13 there. Temperature, narrowed the range a little bit.
- 14 It's 1.8 to 4 degrees Celsius. Sea level rise, and I
- 15 can't quite understand the precision on this thing, .18 to
- 16 .5 meters, or roughly six-tenths to 1.9 feet, by 2100.
- 17 A little bit more descriptive on precipitation.
- 18 It's uncertain, but it will likely increase at higher
- 19 latitudes, as I said before, near the equator but less in
- 20 the subtropics. So it could be that Southern California
- 21 and the Colorado River Basin will be drier.
- 22 And they did have one footnote on the sea level
- 23 rise, saying that if Greenland ice melts, rates increase
- 24 beyond the recent rates. Might be another one- to
- 25 two-tenths of a meter. And then extreme flood events more

- 1 likely.
- 2 --000--
- 3 MR. ROOS: I can back up to the previous one if
- 4 you want to see the changes, but not really a great amount
- 5 of changes.
- --000--
- 7 MR. ROOS: This chart -- these two charts come
- 8 from Dettinger. What he did was take about 20 global
- 9 climate files and their projections and compared the
- 10 traces. The temperature is the one on the left. And you
- 11 can see quite a spread, roughly 2 to 87 or 88 degrees.
- 12 But the one thing to note is, there's uncertainty,
- 13 but they are all up; so all go warmer.
- 14 Then you get down to the lower right, you got the
- 15 precipitation. And this is for northern California, by
- 16 the way; it is for our area. And you see a much bigger
- 17 spread. A lot of uncertainty. A few of them are quite
- 18 wet. It kind of looks like the majorities start to be
- 19 just a little bit drier for us up to 2100. But not a high
- 20 confidence either way on that one.
- 21 The change, if you go back and look at the
- 22 temperatures, starts to pull away from the background,
- 23 about 1980.
- 24 --000--
- MR. ROOS: I have looked at the potential effects

PETERS SHORTHAND REPORTING CORPORATION (916) 362-2345

1 on California water resources and reduced it to five major

- 2 items. First is reduce snow pack with runoff pattern
- 3 shifts. So we would see more runoff now in the winter,
- 4 less in the spring and early summer, because you have less
- 5 snow.
- 6 Sea level rise would be quite a problem for the
- 7 Delta levee stability and for salinity intrusion for the
- 8 water projects. Possibly bigger floods and more intense
- 9 rainfall events.
- 10 Some increase in water use for agriculture and
- 11 urban landscape usage.
- 12 And then the warmer river temperatures could be
- 13 affecting the salmon and steelhead. That is, the cold
- 14 water fish. So that summarizes what I think would be the
- 15 five major water effects.
- 16 --000--
- 17 MR. ROOS: Going back to that snowpack change,
- 18 this is just a temperature-related thing. You have warmer
- 19 temperatures, you have higher snow levels during winter
- 20 storms. And it works out to about 500 feet per degree
- 21 Celsius.
- 22 Precipitation is about the same, and we're not
- 23 sure of that. You can expect more winter runoff in
- 24 smaller spring and early summer snowmelt piles. The other
- 25 thing we noted is that the northern Sierra would be

1 affected more than a higher elevation southern Sierra

- 2 snowpack.
- 3 --000--
- 4 MR. ROOS: This chart came out of the California
- 5 Water Plan Bulletin 160. It's from work by Knowles.
- 6 Over on the left, is the 2030. Then they have a
- 7 2060. SWE stands for snow water equivalent. And 2090 on
- 8 the right.
- 9 And the blue means 100 percent of the historical
- 10 snow pack. The red means down to zero. Now, what you see
- 11 is not very much of a change in 2030; but 2060, you start
- 12 to see quite a bit more red and yellow; and 2090 shows,
- 13 you know, a fair amount of blue in the southern Sierra but
- 14 not too much in the north. So pictorially, that may give
- 15 you some idea.
- 16 --000--
- 17 MR. ROOS: We've looked at the runoff patterns,
- 18 because it seems like one of the first things you would
- 19 look at would be a fraction or the portion of water year
- 20 runoff coming off during the snow melt season, which
- 21 historically, has been about 40 percent of the Sacramento
- 22 River basin. And yeah, it does seem to be a decline.
- 23 If you just do a regression curve, it's about
- 24 10 percent per century. But it's a thing that's highly
- 25 variable. So there's a lot of uncertainty of how much

- 1 that would be.
- 2 This is the San Joaquin River basin, Stanislaus
- 3 through San Joaquin River. And there, this is a
- 4 predominant snow melt system in the south. And so it's
- 5 not as much. It's a flatter slope. That's about
- 6 7 percent for the century. And again, the average is more
- 7 like about two-thirds of the runoff. Historically, it's
- 8 come from snow melt.
- 9 --000--
- 10 MR. ROOS: Here's some numerical numbers. Can you
- 11 read the screen okay or not? Okay. Good.
- 12 The Knowles and Cayan is the first one. That sort
- 13 of goes with the charts. We had a NAS study, by Hayhoe,
- 14 and it included some of the same people as Knowles as
- 15 well. And then the 2040 one, the temperature rise shows
- 16 1.3 to 2 degrees and 26 to 40 percent. Part of the reason
- 17 for the variability is, some of the models have less
- 18 precipitation and a few have more.
- 19 And then by 2080 or so, it showed up possibly
- 20 90 percent. And the most recent one is a white paper that
- 21 was done for the State Climate Team by Cayan and other
- 22 researchers.
- 23 But there, if you look to 2005 to '34, they show a
- 24 6 to 29 reduction with a half to one and a half degrees.
- $\,$ 25 $\,$ By the time you get to 2050, you are looking at .8 to 2.3 $\,$

- 1 degrees with a 12 to 42 percent reduction.
- 2 --000--
- 3 MR. ROOS: Sea level rise. Yeah, in 2001, the
- 4 IPCC said it ranged from one-tenth to nine-tenths meters.
- 5 Historically, what we see at the Golden Gate --
- 6 and I will show you the chart in a moment -- is about
- 7 two-tenths of a meter per century. And of course, from a
- 8 water standpoint the big impacts will be in the Delta.
- 9 Some increase in salinity intrusion is due to
- 10 higher ocean levels. That is, deeper channels. And a
- 11 longer dry season because you have less snowmelt going
- 12 off. It gives more time for the salt to work its way in.
- 13 And of course, it can be offset by increasing Delta
- 14 outflow, which is a cost in water.
- 15 Probably a more concern to us here would be the
- 16 more pressure that leaked out of the levees with greater
- 17 risks of inundation in winter floods, higher risks of
- 18 summer breaks. And breaks give you the possible
- 19 interference with export water transfer.
- 20 --000--
- 21 MR. ROOS: Erosion along the shore could be a
- 22 problem too. I don't know if that's too much concern
- 23 here.
- --000--
- MR. ROOS: Let's look at what happens at Antioch

PETERS SHORTHAND REPORTING CORPORATION (916) 362-2345

1 which is a Delta pump station. Historically, you can put

- 2 5 feet, 6 feet. These horizontal lines are pulled apart.
- 3 So the one-in-a-hundred-year event would be historically,
- 4 you know, probably about six and a half feet above sea
- 5 level.
- If you had a foot rise in ocean level and all the
- 7 other factors the same, well, it just moves over to the
- 8 left. And so you reach the same stage, but it becomes a
- 9 one-in-ten-year, so it's ten times more likely to reach
- 10 that very high stage.
- 11 --000--
- 12 MR. ROOS: Here is the tide record at the Golden
- 13 Gate. And the blue represents the average annual amount,
- 14 and there's a lot of variability.
- 15 1983 was the biggest El Nino year. Also, our
- 16 wettest water year. A lot of storm activities. So that
- 17 one really bounced up there. And then I plotted in red
- 18 the 190-year mean. And I used that because it takes 18.6
- 19 years to go through a complete water cycle.
- 20 So maybe that's the one to look at for an average
- 21 effect. And that's the one that started rising in the
- 22 '20s and probably shows about seven-tenths of a foot per
- 23 century, or two-tenths of a meter. It really, from what I
- 24 can see, does not seem to be accelerating, at least not so
- 25 far.

1 --000--

- 2 MR. ROOS: The Department did a study. And John
- 3 might say a little more about it. What might happen in
- 4 2050 for the water project exports? And the rates they
- 5 came up was a minus 10 to plus 2. Remember, a few of the
- 6 scenarios have more precipitation which can help.
- 7 The dry period change, which is probably very
- 8 important for project yield, was minus 17 to plus 5. But
- 9 don't forget that the base has a shortage of about
- 10 40 percent already. So this is on top of that.
- I don't think this particular study really
- 12 adequately took care of increased salinity intrusion
- 13 either, because that's something we're still working on
- 14 modeling.
- 15 --00o--
- MR. ROOS: Okay. Possible flood increases. For
- 17 mountain basins, the higher snow levels during storms mean
- 18 more rain runoff contributing there. Storm rainfall
- 19 intensity tends to increase with warmer temperatures if
- 20 other parameters remain the same.
- 21 To give you some idea, 3 degrees Celsius can yield
- 22 about 10 percent increase in storm intensity. And there's
- 23 already some indication in our storm drainage design data
- 24 of increasing intensity of rain storms.
- 25 --000--

1 MR. ROOS: This is what we call a curve depth

- 2 duration frequency curve. It looks something like this.
- 3 This is Blue Canyon. And if you take 12 hours, say it's
- 4 got about a one-in-ten-year level of about 5 inches in 12
- 5 hours. If you go up to one in a hundred years, it's more
- 6 like 7 inches. So this gives you volumetrics. If you
- 7 want to pick your probability or return period, then you
- 8 can come up with your design amounts.
- 9 --000--
- 10 MR. ROOS: And so if these curves -- this kind of
- 11 data is widely used for storm drainage design. A lot of
- 12 different drainage-type problems. And if these things
- 13 turn in a little higher, then you can imagine what we once
- 14 thought was adequate may not be anymore.
- 15 --000--
- MR. ROOS: I'm trying, pictorially, on this chart
- 17 to show what happens with this elevation change in snow
- 18 level.
- 19 Historically, the snow level might be about
- 20 halfway up in the basin, so that area in green is where
- 21 you get rainfall and rainfall runoff. If you had a warmer
- 22 climate with a higher snow level let's say it's a thousand
- 23 feet higher, now you've got the blue area added,
- 24 contributing direct rain runoff in the winter and that's
- one of the reasons you can expect larger winter flood

- 1 sizes.
- Even in most of our Pineapple Express storms, some
- 3 of the watersheds are still in the snow zone, at least
- 4 during part of the storm.
- 5 And I think you have all seen this famous American
- 6 River chart. This is the annual peak, three day amounts.
- 7 Folsom Dam was built about in the middle, 1955. And since
- 8 then, it seems like the floods keep getting bigger. I
- 9 show this in a three-day volume here because I think that
- 10 most accurately compares to the operation of the large
- 11 flood control reservoir. You take the daily charts, you
- 12 would have even a more striking increase.
- --000--
- MR. ROOS: And then it does have an effect on
- 15 water supply too, because this is the old Corps diagram,
- 16 not the new SAFCA one. But what I'm trying to show here
- 17 is our standard practice which is to hold space open in
- 18 the winter to catch a possible rain flood.
- 19 But in the spring, we relax this so that we can
- 20 gradually fill up with the spring snowmelt. And you know,
- 21 then we'll have the maximum for water supply and power and
- 22 other services.
- 23 And there are basin wetness parameters. If the
- 24 watershed is dry, you can store it at a higher level in
- 25 the early spring than you can when it's wet.

1 So if you not only get most of the runoff during

- 2 the winter season, you still have to maintain that flood
- 3 control space or maybe even a little more, and then you
- 4 are hoping to fill in the spring. And it's less likely to
- 5 have another snowpack to fill.
- --000--
- 7 MR. ROOS: This is the one for Oroville Reservoir.
- 8 It's a little more complicated. Oroville is already quite
- 9 difficult to fill in the spring if you maintain the water
- 10 level. It's pretty hard to fill. It takes a really wet
- 11 spring to do that.
- 12 --000--
- 13 MR. ROOS: I mentioned water use. You know, water
- 14 consumption goes up about 10 percent for three degrees
- 15 Celsius, too, if other factors are constant. But they
- 16 won't be. The folks from Davis tell us that if we have a
- 17 higher dew point, that will reduce water use.
- 18 And the other thing is higher carbon dioxide
- 19 contents in the air does reduce some for most plants. And
- 20 the other thing is, if you have a warmer climate, you can
- 21 probably change your planning dates. So at least for
- 22 annual crops, you will probably see changes.
- --00--
- 24 MR. ROOS: I will skip this one.
- 25 --000--

1 MR. ROOS: This is a chart that they drew for us

- 2 of the evapotranspiration. The so-called reference to
- 3 evapotranspiration is a plot of grass, which you can then
- 4 relate to other crops in determining irrigation
- 5 requirements.
- 6 The blue is the current, you know, peaking out in
- 7 July, as you would expect. And then if you just add air
- 8 temperature, you get the purple on the top. That's this
- 9 10 percent I was talking about. But then you throw in
- 10 probable higher dew points. And see, that's the absolute
- 11 dew point, not the relative dew point. So if you got a
- 12 warmer climate, your minimum temperatures will be up some,
- 13 so your absolute dew point is likely to come up too. So
- 14 that tends to reduce it a little bit.
- Then you throw in what they call a canopy
- 16 resistance, but the higher carbon dioxide is the yellow
- 17 line. So as a matter of fact, it doesn't look like it's
- 18 very large.
- 19 I'm not quite sure how it's going to work out on
- 20 crops that are dormant part of the year, because you might
- 21 have a shorter dormancy season.
- --000--
- 23 MR. ROOS: Another note about river temperatures.
- 24 We think there will be more problems for cold water fish
- 25 like salmon, steelhead, and trout in the warmer

```
1 temperatures, partly because the air temperatures are
```

- 2 warmer, partly because you don't have as big a cold water
- 3 pool behind those foothill reservoirs to work with.
- 4 And then I came across a note somewhere, the delta
- 5 smelt are near the top of their temperature range now,
- 6 which is 75 to 77 degrees. So maybe that's the problem
- 7 with the smelt. So there may be more than just salmon and
- 8 steelhead that are affected.
- 9 --000--
- 10 MR. ROOS: I think John will go into this a little
- 11 more. These are the California greenhouse gas goals. And
- 12 it's more than just carbon dioxide. It's a collective
- 13 amount of all of them.
- 14 When 2010 reduces to 2000-level emissions, which
- 15 means 11 percent below what so-called businesses use them.
- By 2020, reduce to 1990 levels, which is about 25
- 17 percent reduction levels. And then 2050, reduce to
- 18 80 percent. We'll focus mostly on this adaptation,
- 19 because that's where we see the impact. I think John will
- 20 talk more about that.
- 21 --000--
- MR. ROOS: That's what I have. I don't know if
- 23 you want to take questions of me or you want John to go
- 24 forward at this point. I would be happy to answer
- 25 questions if you have them, or try to answer them, at any

- 1 rate.
- 2 PRESIDENT CARTER: Any questions for Mr. Roos?
- 3 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: With sea level rise, do
- 4 we know whether we are seeing a similar line in the
- 5 inland? Is it causing more sediment accumulation? Is
- 6 there some relationship here between velocity and water
- 7 depth?
- 8 MR. ROOS: I can't answer it for sure. There's
- 9 some studies that our sample district is doing on channel
- 10 capacity in some of the delta areas. But my sense is that
- 11 the amount of sedimentation that we're getting isn't going
- 12 to keep up with sea level rise. So you will have deeper
- 13 channel. I think we're probably reaching the point where
- 14 all the gold mining debris from back in the 1800s has
- 15 pretty well been swept out and it's even now being eroded
- out of the system, in fact, out of San Pablo bay.
- 17 There is a lot of sediment that comes in, so some
- 18 of it may -- you may get some sediment building up some
- 19 more. But I think generally in the Delta, we'll see
- 20 deeper channels.
- 21 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: Okay.
- 22 PRESIDENT CARTER: Any other questions?
- 23 BOARD MEMBER BURROUGHS: You referred to the sea
- 24 level rise and salinity intrusion. Could you expand a
- 25 little bit more on that?

1 MR. ROOS: Okay. The sea level rise, which would

- 2 affect the Delta -- the ocean is slowly rising and the
- 3 causes are twofold: One is melting ice. So far, mostly
- 4 temperate zone glaciers; and the other is, as the ocean
- 5 warms, it expands very slightly. Water doesn't expand
- 6 very much, but when you put it over thousands of feet of
- 7 ocean depth and you warm things up a degree, it does
- 8 expand a little bit.
- 9 The picture I get is, so far, about half and half,
- 10 half the melting ice, half from -- there's been a lot of
- 11 melting of the south eastern Alaska glaciers and also the
- 12 ones in Patagonia in South America. I think that's where
- 13 most of the rises come from, so far.
- 14 Professor Hanson or Dr. Hanson is one of the
- 15 warriors. He thinks that Greenland might well melt on us.
- 16 And if that's true, if the whole icecap melted, you would
- 17 probably be looking at 20 feet or so. But I don't know
- 18 that that could even happen in a century.
- 19 The IPCC report didn't buy his idea as it stands.
- 20 They have the footnote. Might be another one- or
- 21 two-tenths meters. But it does not anticipate either
- 22 melting of Greenland or Antarctica or at least not a
- 23 substantial amount.
- 24 BOARD MEMBER BURROUGHS: Thank you.
- 25 MR. ROOS: I don't know if I answered about the

PETERS SHORTHAND REPORTING CORPORATION (916) 362-2345

1 salinity intrusion. That is partly a function of channel

- 2 depth. So if you have channels in the delta that are a
- 3 foot deeper, you say you get just a little bit more. And
- 4 the other factor is, we are not going to have so much snow
- 5 melt. There's going to be more years where you have less
- 6 or no uncontrolled spring snow melt, which is what pushes
- 7 the salt pack, and it takes some months for it to work its
- 8 way back into the system.
- 9 BOARD MEMBER BURROUGHS: Thank you.
- 10 PRESIDENT CARTER: Any other questions?
- 11 Mr. Roos, thank you very, very much for sharing
- 12 that information with us.
- 13 Let's go ahead and take a ten-minute stretch. And
- 14 then we will continue with Item 11.A.
- 15 (Thereupon a break was taken in
- 16 proceedings.)
- 17 PRESIDENT CARTER: We've got Item 11.A here, local
- 18 Climate Change, and its impacts on California.
- 19 Mr. Andrew?
- 20 MR. ANDREW: Good afternoon. We're having a
- 21 little bit of a computer problem. The presentation that I
- 22 was going to -- what I was going to present to you today
- 23 was changed since, I guess, the original one, that was
- 24 submitted. So I'm not sure if you have it.
- 25 BOARD MEMBER RIE: Perhaps we can go to the Corps

- 1 letter while they are working on the commuter.
- 2 PRESIDENT CARTER: All right. Do you want to --
- 3 Mr. Andrew, would you mind if we took a few minutes and
- 4 tried to work through while you are getting the technical
- 5 issues wired out?
- 6 MR. ANDREW: And I not only don't mind, I would
- 7 appreciate that.
- 8 PRESIDENT CARTER: Very good. Then if we can
- 9 return to Item 9, Board's Letter to the U.S. Army Corps of
- 10 Engineers. This is to consider approval of a letter from
- 11 the Board to the chief of engineers of the U.S. Army Corps
- 12 of Engineers expressing the Board's concern over a new
- 13 policy of requiring the removal of the all trees from all
- 14 federal levees in California.
- 15 Mr. Punia?
- 16 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: Good afternoon. I think
- 17 it's a good time to stretch our legs from this side. I
- 18 was sitting on that side.
- Jay Punia, general manager of the Reclamation
- 20 Board.
- 21 I will be presenting Item No. 9. A review of the
- 22 U.S. Army Corps of Engineers Levee Safety Program
- 23 identified several flood control projects nationwide that
- 24 required access to address deficiencies. And based upon
- 25 their information, the two most common deficiencies are

- 1 the presence of the vegetation and insufficient
- 2 vegetation-free zones that will not meet the Corps
- 3 standard.
- 4 Vegetation free-zone is an area adjacent to the
- 5 landside and on the riverside toe of the levee. To
- 6 improve the public safety, the Corps has proposed that a
- 7 cross-section of the levee should remain free of
- 8 vegetation, other than ground cover needed to provide
- 9 protection from erosion. Additionally, the proposed
- 10 policy required a minimum vegetation free-zone of 15 feet
- 11 from the toe of the levee.
- 12 I want to commend the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers
- 13 for bringing this topic to the forefront and for proposing
- 14 such a bold policy in the interest of the public safety.
- 15 However, at the same time, there are difficulties in
- 16 implementing this policy right away. For example, in the
- 17 California Flood Control System, it's unique that our
- 18 levees are not set back too far from the main stem of the
- 19 water channel. So there's a lot of habitat along the
- 20 levees, based upon the environmental regulations that
- 21 allows, to protect the habitat. So there is a lot of
- 22 effort involved in removing the vegetation.
- 23 Additionally, there will be a lot of cost involved
- 24 in removing all that vegetation.
- 25 Therefore, we are asking the U.S. Army Corps of

1 Engineers to please slow down a little bit, work with us.

- 2 And we want to work with our local partner, the local
- 3 agencies maintaining the levees, so that we can evaluate
- 4 and bring some flexibility into this policy, proposed
- 5 policy, that we agree that we need to remove the
- 6 vegetation. But we haven't seen the documentation that
- 7 each and every tree needs to be removed from the levees.
- 8 So we, in this proposed letter, to the U.S. Army
- 9 Corps of Engineers, we are asking that let's work together
- 10 on this new policy and involve our local levee maintaining
- 11 agencies also, and then implement this revised policy.
- 12 And the Corps has issued a white paper on this
- 13 subject, which is called "Treatment of Vegetation Within
- 14 Local Flood Damage Reduction Systems" dated April 20th,
- 15 2007.
- 16 This was given to the Reclamation Board staff and
- 17 we have shared this white paper with our local partners,
- 18 the local levee maintaining agencies, the Department of
- 19 Water Resources.
- 20 And along with us, the local maintaining agency
- 21 has reviewed it and they have also provided comments to
- 22 the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers. And their comments are
- 23 similar to what we are proposing to the U.S. Army Corps of
- 24 Engineers, that we want to work with you in developing and
- 25 implementing this policy.

1 So far, I have seen comments from the Department

- 2 of Water Resources, Sacramento Area Flood Control Agency,
- 3 Central Valley Flood Control Association. And all these
- 4 agencies' comments reflects the same thing, that it's a
- 5 good idea to revisit this policy. But we need to work
- 6 collaboratively on this issue and develop a more cohesive
- 7 implementation of this policy. There are significant
- 8 consequences of this policy. Based upon this Corps' new
- 9 policy, the majority of our local levee maintaining
- 10 agencies will not be able to meet immediately this policy,
- 11 and they will not be eligible for levee rehabilitation
- 12 assistance under PL84-99.
- 13 And most of our urban areas levee maintaining
- 14 agencies may also not be able to meet this standard. And
- 15 they will lose the certification within the national flood
- 16 insurance program.
- 17 So due to these concerns, I am requesting the
- 18 Board to approve the letter given to you and send it to
- 19 the Corps so that we can work with the Corps in bringing
- 20 some flexibility in this policy, and so that we can work
- 21 with them in defining this policy and then work with them
- 22 to implement this policy.
- 23 So I will urge the Board to approve this letter so
- 24 that we can send this letter to the U.S. Army Corps of
- 25 Engineers in response to their policy on vegetation

- 1 management.
- 2 SECRETARY DOHERTY: I have a question for you. Is
- 3 stripping the levee of all vegetation -- trees,
- 4 everything -- is that stripping geotechnical engineering
- 5 purposes, or is this because the rivers that they have
- 6 worked with back east are different than ours out here?
- 7 And ours historically have had trees on them. And if --
- 8 well, you go ahead and answer that question, and then I
- 9 will tell you "if."
- 10 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: If it's geotechnical and
- 11 flood fighting concerns, that due to the vegetations that
- 12 the inspectors cannot see the levees and then they cannot
- 13 provide an effective flood fight to the levees. So
- 14 there's multiple aspects of vegetations giving problems to
- 15 the flood control features.
- 16 SECRETARY DOHERTY: That levee in the Sutter
- 17 Bypass was stripped bare. There wasn't anything on there.
- 18 They could see that. But they still didn't know that it
- 19 was going to break.
- 20 So what I'm getting at is, are all of the levees,
- 21 throughout the United States, with the exception of
- 22 California, are they stripped, bare?
- 23 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: I will let U.S. Army Corps
- 24 of Engineers answer this question.
- 25 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Are theirs different than

PETERS SHORTHAND REPORTING CORPORATION (916) 362-2345

- 1 ours?
- 2 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: Jim, would you?
- 3 PRESIDENT CARTER: Mr. Sandner, we knew there was
- 4 a reason why you were staying.
- 5 MR. SANDNER: Again, Jim Sandner, Sacramento
- 6 District, Corps of Engineers.
- 7 The questions you are asking are similar questions
- 8 to the staff in the Sacramento district is asking our
- 9 headquarters.
- 10 If you look at levee systems around the United
- 11 States, there are different conditions in the various
- 12 zones, so to speak, across the nation. In the New England
- 13 area, you have rivers that have vegetation associated with
- 14 the levees. They are kind of asking the same kind of
- 15 questions with their local sponsors that you folks are
- 16 asking.
- 17 In the Northwest, Oregon, and the State of
- 18 Washington, they have similar conditions that we have. If
- 19 you look at the Midwest, Mississippi River and those kinds
- 20 of river systems, you have levees that are stripped, bare,
- 21 of bushes and trees.
- 22 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Is that natural?
- MR. SANDNER: Is that natural? No, that is not
- 24 necessarily natural. But those levees are also set back,
- 25 away from the low-flow channel. So that in the low-flow

- 1 channel, you have riparian vegetation that's growing.
- 2 With the setback levees that they have on the
- 3 Mississippi River, they are very massive levees. You have
- 4 different kinds of rainfall in that area, so that you have
- 5 grass that grows on those levees all year long, provides
- 6 good erosion control.
- 7 Out here in the West, California, I mean, we're
- 8 almost a desert climate in some areas with respect to the
- 9 kind of rainfall that we get. So you can't promote the
- 10 growth of sod on the levees here in the West. So you
- 11 don't have good opportunities for erosion control other
- 12 than some of the willows that grow in conjunction with our
- 13 levee systems.
- 14 And again, in the Sacramento River Flood Control
- 15 Project, there's been a vegetation variance in place since
- 16 1949, that allowed the growth of shrubbery, willows, and
- 17 so forth, on the waterside slope of the levee.
- 18 SECRETARY DOHERTY: So how can we provide a proper
- 19 riparian habitat for the salmon and all these other things
- 20 if the sun is going to shine on this water and make it
- 21 boil, and we can't keep anything cool anymore?
- MR. SANDNER: That's the \$64,000 question.
- 23 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Well then, why don't we change
- 24 the law?
- 25 MR. SANDNER: Well, again, what the Corps of

- 1 Engineers is trying to emphasize, particularly with
- 2 respect to the events that happened in New Orleans, is
- 3 that we have a charge of protecting the public when we
- 4 build flood control systems. And it's very important that
- 5 the public safety be the number one priority associated
- 6 with flood control systems.
- 7 There are alternatives to some of the problems
- 8 that we have in California. One of the things that we
- 9 were talking about earlier today was this 50-foot setback.
- 10 If you -- if you setback things -- when I say "things,"
- 11 I'm talking about development on the landside of the
- 12 levee, that gives you the opportunity to overbuild the
- 13 levee. If you overbuild the levee, then you can have
- 14 vegetation in conjunction with the kind of systems that we
- 15 have here in California.
- Our other option is to look at areas where we can
- 17 set back levee systems, where there isn't development
- 18 currently.
- 19 We can also build waterside berms that will allow
- 20 some kind of vegetation in areas where the levees are
- 21 already farther away from the low-flow channel. So I
- 22 think there are -- there are alternatives available to us
- 23 here on the West Coast. I don't know that there are easy
- 24 alternatives, and I don't know that they are what we would
- 25 consider economical. It's going to cost dollars.

1 SECRETARY DOHERTY: So the only places where you

- 2 can set back will be the agricultural areas. And you
- 3 can't ask the urban people. Why no, gracious, they won't
- 4 move, whether it's for their safety or not.
- 5 So agricultural, in the number one agricultural
- 6 state in the union, is going to be drastically affected;
- 7 isn't it?
- 8 MR. SANDNER: I would say that it would depend
- 9 what you do you with the uses of the land on the waterside
- 10 of the levees if you do setback levees. You may still be
- 11 able to do agricultural on the waterside of the levee for
- 12 some kind of crops.
- 13 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Yeah, but we'll need it for
- 14 recreation.
- BOARD MEMBER BURROUGHS: A couple questions: You
- 16 mentioned variance and that there are certain variances in
- 17 place now to allow vegetation.
- 18 Is it possible for the whole state of California,
- 19 in one sweep, to ask for a variance, or would each
- 20 district have to ask for variances? And how long does
- 21 that process take?
- MR. SANDNER: Those are questions that, you know,
- 23 I don't have answers off the top of my head. California
- 24 could, you know, go in and request whatever they chose
- 25 from the Corps of Engineers from a statewide standpoint.

1 Again, what I think we have to do is look at each

- 2 river system somewhat separately, because flood control
- 3 systems have been designed differently for all the
- 4 different river systems throughout the United States. So
- 5 I don't know that one size fits all, which is what a lot
- of the folks are commenting about on the Corps' policy.
- 7 The Corps' policy is, is kind of a, you know, this is how
- 8 we're going to do it for all levees. And that isn't
- 9 necessarily taking the right approach.
- 10 BOARD MEMBER BURROUGHS: Has the Corps, from here,
- 11 in California, given comment to that effect, to
- 12 headquarters?
- MR. SANDNER: We have made specific comments to
- 14 headquarters with respect to the white paper, and pointed
- 15 out a number of different things with respect to the
- 16 endangered species that are listed here in California and
- 17 also the specific kind of construction of our levee
- 18 systems here in California.
- 19 BOARD MEMBER BURROUGHS: Another question: The
- 20 removal of trees, does that include the root system or
- 21 just to cut the tree in place, and leave the roots in
- 22 place?
- 23 MR. SANDNER: Our geotechnical engineers are very
- 24 concerned about cutting the trees and leaving the root
- 25 systems. They believe that if you do that, you have the

1 decay of the root system, which will then allow pass for

- 2 seepage through the levee. And so I believe, currently,
- 3 the thinking is that if you do cut large trees, maybe you
- 4 would have to go in and remediate the root systems as
- 5 well.
- 6 BOARD MEMBER BURROUGHS: Okay. And another
- 7 question for the Corps: Would -- I have heard in the past
- 8 that the Corps has waived mitigation costs for endangered
- 9 species projects. Would this be one that the Corps would
- 10 consider?
- 11 MR. SANDNER: The question was that we have waived
- 12 mitigation?
- BOARD MEMBER BURROUGHS: Yes.
- 14 MR. SANDNER: I don't know that the Corps has
- 15 waived mitigation requirements. Maybe various other state
- 16 or federal agencies have waived over mitigation
- 17 requirements. But I don't know that the Corps has done
- 18 that.
- 19 BOARD MEMBER BURROUGHS: Well -- okay. Thank you.
- 20 SECRETARY DOHERTY: I think we need something --
- 21 go ahead, Teri. I'm sorry.
- 22 BOARD MEMBER RIE: I wanted to thank Jim Sandner
- 23 for sitting here all day to answer our questions.
- 24 And I just wanted to make a comment that
- 25 yesterday, the United States Senate confirmed General Van

- 1 Antwerp as the new Army Corps of Engineers chief of
- 2 engineers. And I wanted to express our congratulations
- 3 and request that the letter be addressed to the new
- 4 general. And that's it.
- 5 BOARD MEMBER BURROUGHS: Mr. President, I have
- 6 comments that I would like to have included in the letter,
- 7 of concerns.
- 8 PRESIDENT CARTER: Okay.
- 9 BOARD MEMBER BURROUGHS: Would you like me to just
- 10 share those concerns now?
- 11 PRESIDENT CARTER: Sure. Yes, please.
- 12 BOARD MEMBER BURROUGHS: Okay. I'm not -- I would
- 13 need help with wordsmithing, but the concern is, one,
- 14 on -- if we could express to the Corps our desire to
- 15 collaborate and in helping with the cost that would be
- 16 associated for endangered species in regards to this
- 17 project.
- 18 Two, that instead of just saying it's a huge
- 19 amount of time, that we request the Corps to give us
- 20 adequate time to perform the removal over an extended
- 21 amount of time, because one year is not feasible.
- 22 And three, if the Corps would also give
- 23 consideration to our number one priority, being flood
- 24 safety and that if we followed the Corps' direction, we
- 25 would not be prioritizing the best use of our funding for

- 1 providing flood safety.
- 2 And three -- And then -- this is 1, 2, 3, 4, 5.
- 3 Five. Comments about vegetation being necessary for
- 4 prevention of erosion in regards to grasses. And I don't
- 5 quite understand how it could be a blanket, all vegetation
- 6 to be removed.
- 7 PRESIDENT CARTER: Okay. Any other comments?
- 8 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: I just want to let the
- 9 Board know that the district staff is working with us. I
- 10 think they have similar concerns too, so they can bring
- 11 the concerns to the headquarters also.
- 12 SECRETARY DOHERTY: But I do think it's important
- 13 that we notify them, and that we will work with them if
- 14 they will work with us.
- 15 PRESIDENT CARTER: What -- is there a -- is there
- 16 a reason for wanting to send this off right away? Is
- 17 there some sort of a comment deadline on this? Does it
- 18 make sense for maybe staff to try and incorporate Rose
- 19 Marie's concerns? We can change the -- who we're
- 20 addressing the letter to. Is this time critical?
- 21 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: No. The time-critical
- 22 item was to provide comments on this. The staff has
- 23 already provided comments on the white paper. There is no
- 24 deadline, unless Jim knows any deadline to provide
- 25 comments on the general policy.

- 1 MR. SANDNER: No.
- 2 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: No, there is no deadline.
- 3 So we will be glad to revise the letter incorporating
- 4 Board Member Rose Marie's comments.
- 5 PRESIDENT CARTER: Okay. Would -- would anybody
- 6 object if we go ahead and make another stab at a small
- 7 revision?
- 8 SECRETARY DOHERTY: That's no problem.
- 9 PRESIDENT CARTER: Okay. Then what we'll do is --
- 10 Rose Marie, if you can submit your comments to General
- 11 Manager Punia and staff can make another pass at that.
- 12 We'll -- we'll address it at the next board meeting.
- BOARD MEMBER BURROUGHS: I would be happy just to
- 14 submit my concerns and have them added and have a letter
- 15 sent off.
- 16 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: In that case, the Board
- 17 can delegate the authority to the president of the Board,
- 18 that we will then incorporate the comments, and then
- 19 President Ben Carter can sign on behalf of the Board.
- 20 PRESIDENT CARTER: Is that okay?
- 21 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: I so move.
- 22 SECRETARY DOHERTY: I will second that.
- 23 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: I would like to get it
- 24 out.
- 25 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Yes, we could even sign this,

PETERS SHORTHAND REPORTING CORPORATION (916) 362-2345

```
1 and they could incorporate it in here somewhere.
```

- 2 BOARD MEMBER BURROUGHS: Yeah.
- 3 BOARD MEMBER RIE: And again, I would like to
- 4 request that we include congratulations to General Van
- 5 Antwerp.
- 6 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: We will do that.
- 7 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Thank you, Mr. Sandner.
- 8 PRESIDENT CARTER: Thank you very much.
- 9 MR. SANDNER: Thank you.
- 10 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: So we'll revise the
- 11 letter, and then the letter will go under President
- 12 Carter's signature.
- 13 PRESIDENT CARTER: We had a motion.
- 14 All those in favor, indicate by saying "aye."
- 15 (Ayes.)
- 16 PRESIDENT CARTER: And opposed?
- 17 Thanks.
- 18 We're on to Item 11.A. We are technically ready.
- 19 SECRETARY DOHERTY: What are we on now?
- 20 PRESIDENT CARTER: Item 11.A. is part of our
- 21 Global Climate Change. It's Global Climate Change and its
- 22 Impacts on California.
- 23 Mr. Andrew is here to address us.
- 24 (Thereupon an overhead presentation was
- 25 presented as follows.)

1 MR. ANDREW: I appreciate your patience for the

- 2 presentation. Looks like we are technically ready. It's
- 3 my pleasure to be here to tell you -- finish out the other
- 4 half, or, I think, the other remaining, maybe, third of
- 5 Maurice's presentation this morning on California Climate
- 6 Change on California's water resources.
- 7 I'm preliminarily going to be telling you about
- 8 the, sort of, broad state response to climate change,
- 9 starting at the intergovernmental, interdepartmental
- 10 level, if you will, interagency level in California. And
- 11 then we'll wind up here at DWR and what we're doing.
- 12 --000--
- 13 MR. ANDREW: Just to basically segue from
- 14 Maurice's presentation to mine, these are pretty much the
- 15 exact five bullet points that Maurice had. And I think
- 16 he's covered these very well. In the interest of time,
- 17 I'm just going to move on from here.
- 18 --000--
- 19 MR. ANDREW: Where the department is -- I did say
- 20 we're going to go to the state level, but you have to know
- 21 where we've been for some time now, actually. Back in
- 22 2003, I believe it was, climate change, we were in the
- 23 process of updating the California water plan and doing it
- 24 through a new stakeholder-based process. And climate
- 25 change was one of the many new issues that was raised as

- 1 part of the process and actually a bit of a flashpoint
- 2 among the stakeholders in terms of whether it should be
- 3 included, whether it was actually going on or not.
- 4 So in 2003, the Department, at least as part of
- 5 that process, made a decision at the executive level that
- 6 the Department's decision was that climate change was
- 7 real. So we've been working on that assumption for the
- 8 last four years now.
- 9 Since then, I think that the decision to make such
- 10 a statement and to move forward from that has been proved
- 11 out -- especially within the last 12 months without
- 12 climate change, it has taken on even more concern across
- 13 the country.
- 14 And I think we would say, and I think it would not
- 15 be an exaggeration, but we think this is probably going to
- 16 be the challenge for us in water management in the
- 17 21st century.
- 18 The only good news -- and I think Maurice
- 19 highlighted this as well -- came up in, I think, Q&A, was
- 20 that this is happening incrementally, at least so far it
- 21 has. And I realize that my kids were watching "The Day
- 22 After Tomorrow" last night on Fox Television. I was not.
- 23 I was just getting back from work at that time.
- 24 So West Hollywood is correct. I think the IPCC
- 25 did not dwell a lot on this in the report. It

- 1 basically -- the abrupt version was not part of the
- 2 consensus in the recent IPCC and intergovernmental climate
- 3 change reports.
- 4 And so that is perhaps the good news, that this is
- 5 going to continue to unfold before us in an incremental
- 6 manner, and that our water systems have a lot of
- 7 flexibility. We can build more flexibility in them, and
- 8 we may have -- now that we're kind of recognizing this
- 9 threat and we're paying attention to it, maybe we'll be
- 10 able to get the response right and we may have the time to
- 11 do that.
- 12 --000--
- MR. ANDREW: What has been that response? We can
- 14 trace back to the broad state response to this executive
- 15 order signed by the governor, almost exactly two years
- 16 ago, as part of a U.N., I think, Environmental Day in San
- 17 Francisco. This is when he said "Climate change is real.
- 18 The debate is over, " I think, was the quote that is often
- 19 attributed to him.
- 20 This established the aggressive greenhouse gas
- 21 emission targets that Maurice mentioned, for the targets
- 22 that in 2010, which is only two and a half years away, we
- 23 need to be back at 2000 levels. In 2020, we need to be at
- 24 1990 levels. And in 2050, we need to be at 80 percent of
- 25 1990 levels. These are very aggressive targets to meet.

1 It also required a biannual assessment from California

- 2 state agencies on climate change.
- 3 --000--
- 4 MR. ANDREW: This was the Department's response,
- 5 or a portion of that climate -- first Climate Action Team
- 6 report, which was published in March 2006. Our appendix
- 7 came out about three months later. This has gotten quite
- 8 a bit of circulation among both the technical community
- 9 and the policy community. This was basically our first
- 10 quantitative look at how climate change is affecting water
- 11 resources. And Maurice -- much of the information Maurice
- 12 had in his report is found in this report and his
- 13 presentation.
- 14 --000--
- 15 MR. ANDREW: One of the other things the executive
- order did, S305, is to form the governor's Climate Action
- 17 Team. This team is at the executive agency level. It's
- 18 chaired by the secretary of Cal/EPA Linda Adams. And the
- 19 Department is a member of the Climate Action Team.
- 20 In that first report, the -- most of the what the
- 21 Climate Action Team is focusing on is the mitigation side,
- 22 trying to prevent and reduce greenhouse gas emissions in
- 23 California. They -- to meet the 2020 goal of reducing us
- 24 back to 1990 levels, the greenhouse gas emissions in
- 25 California, the report sets out a target of 174,

1 175 million metric tons of carbon dioxide equivalent that

- 2 we would have to -- that's how much we would have to
- 3 reduce. As Maurice mentioned, it's either a 25 to
- 4 30 percent reduction from what we expect greenhouse gas
- 5 emissions to be at in 2020. So it's quite an impressive
- 6 target.
- 7 I'm going to get to -- I'm going to talk -- again,
- 8 another point that Maurice made in terms of adaptation,
- 9 where the water management community probably needs to be,
- 10 but just to not let the water management community off
- 11 altogether. There is a small portion of that 174 million
- 12 metric tons of carbon dioxide equivalent that the water
- 13 management community is on the hook for. It's about a
- 14 half of 1 percent. So obviously, this may not apply as
- 15 much to flood management. But for many other aspects of
- 16 water management, they are very energy intensive,
- 17 especially at the end uses, of what the customer does or
- 18 what a business does with the water. And so there is a
- 19 role for water management to play in mitigating climate
- 20 change by reducing the energy intensity of water in
- 21 California.
- 22 --000--
- 23 MR. ANDREW: Probably the most significant thing
- 24 that came after the executive order was the passage of
- 25 AB 32. I think, it was August of September of 2006 is

1 when the governor signed it. This actually codified the

- 2 2020 target, the executive order from the governor. So
- 3 now it's no longer a target; it's a statutory requirement,
- 4 the 2020 goal of reducing to 1990.
- 5 This law also provides for mandatory reporting on
- 6 sources of greenhouse gas emissions. It implements a
- 7 markets and regulatory system of compliance. And as you
- 8 might tell from some of the press accounts lately, that's
- 9 been quite a bit of a debate. The administration, I
- 10 think, probably favors more of a markets approach to
- 11 reductions. The Speaker's Office and many of the
- 12 Legislature would like to see more of a commanding
- 13 control. The law allows for both, and that's probably
- 14 where we're going to wind up. And given the
- 15 aggressiveness of these targets, we'll probably need both.
- 16 It caps emissions in 2012, and it also requires
- 17 the Air Resources Board to make a list of early actions.
- 18 And again, that's been in the press quite a bit, lately.
- 19 Basically, things that the state can do to -- in advance
- 20 -- I guess I should back up.
- 21 The Air Resources Board, under AB 32 must
- 22 promulgate regulations to meet these goals, that 2020
- 23 goal. But they didn't want to wait for ARC to write
- 24 regulations on that, which aren't required until about
- 25 2009 or 2010. So they are also required under AB 32 to

1 develop a list of early actions that the state can take to

- 2 reduce greenhouse gas emissions. And right now, that
- 3 draft list was published by the ARB -- I think, in late
- 4 May -- I'm sorry. We're not even at late May. I think it
- 5 was late last month -- was to look at greenhouse gas
- 6 emissions from landfills, to look at refrigerants --
- 7 controls on refrigerants, and also a low-carbon fuel
- 8 standard. So those are the three right now that are on
- 9 the list. But that's subject to public hearing and
- 10 finalization by the ARB in late June.
- 11 --000--
- 12 MR. ANDREW: So, so far, I've gone -- I've talked
- 13 mostly about the executive order, and the Climate Action
- 14 Team and AB 32 is primarily on the mitigation side of
- 15 climate change. And again, I want to pick up where
- 16 Maurice was in terms of adaptation.
- 17 In many ways, the story for the next 30 years, at
- 18 least -- maybe 40. We're looking at really a legacy of
- 19 emissions that already have been emitted; they are in the
- 20 atmosphere; they are having their effect; they are not
- 21 going to be able to do anything to reduce those, those
- 22 affects over the next 30 to 40 years. And the climate
- 23 models basically show that, if you look at the climate
- 24 models for what the projections are for various effects,
- 25 they actually agree quite well over the next 30 or 40

1 years. And if that is indeed the case, then adaptation on

- 2 the water side -- although we do have this mitigation
- 3 role -- are going to have to adapt to what that story, the
- 4 story of that has been written for us in terms of how the
- 5 climate is going to change.
- --000--
- 7 MR. ANDREW: This was highlighted. This is a
- 8 cover of the Working Group II report from the
- 9 Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change. This was
- 10 released in April. The panel is producing -- I think, as
- 11 Maurice mentioned, its fourth assessment this year. Three
- 12 parts of it are out; we're waiting for the fourth.
- 13 This was the second part and focuses entirely on
- 14 impacts, and had talked a lot about fresh water impacts
- 15 and impacts to the ecosystems, things that we would be
- 16 concerned about or are concerned here in California as
- 17 well.
- 18 I would highlight that third bullet there, where
- 19 it made the case that -- which I think we would agree
- 20 with, that the impacts from climate change are as
- 21 dependent as much upon the changing climate itself as how
- 22 you adapt to it, what your vulnerability is.
- There are unfortunately many parts of the world
- 24 that don't have the capacity to adapt. But we in the
- 25 United States and California, in particular, probably do

1 have. And so they are going to be a lot more trouble than

- 2 we are. But really, how climate change plays out is -- I
- 3 think Professor Bea hit on this as well in terms when he
- 4 said, you know, there aren't natural disasters; there are
- 5 natural hazards. So you get what nature has given you,
- 6 then you need to figure out how to respond to that. And
- 7 that's really where we're at.
- 8 --000--
- 9 MR. ANDREW: And we were at that, I think, already
- 10 with the -- this was covered in the California Water Plan
- 11 Update, which was issued in 2005. Climate change was
- 12 actually one of the 14 major recommendations. And I think
- 13 probably Maurice had a very large role in making that
- 14 happen.
- 15 And I must admit, I don't think we were
- 16 necessarily thinking about climate change in terms of the
- 17 diversified portfolio approach, which is called for in the
- 18 California Water Plan Update, basically having this
- 19 ability to adapt to a number of different uncertainties in
- 20 California water management. But as it turns out, the --
- 21 just briefly, this was a recommendation which actually
- 22 looks a bit modest, looking back two years, given
- 23 everything that's happened since then.
- 24 --000--
- MR. ANDREW: But actually, I am implementing,

1 these resource management strategies, being able to adapt,

- 2 especially at a regional level, to changes like population
- 3 and changes in the economic sector, changes in land use.
- 4 These actually work very well for climate change as well,
- 5 and it's probably going to be our main strategy for
- 6 responding to climate change, at least in the short term.
- 7 --000--
- 8 MR. ANDREW: Fortunately, the California Water
- 9 Plan updates lays out that the California Water Management
- 10 will not just be a plan. This is not a shelf. The voters
- 11 were very generous to us. In addition to passing
- 12 Proposition 1E, also, passed was Proposition 84, which
- 13 provides quite a bit of money, billions of dollars, to
- 14 implement the concepts and the strategies in the
- 15 California Water Plan Update.
- And as we do this, climate change is going to be,
- 17 I think, foremost on our mind in implementing this bond
- 18 and helping implement the water plan.
- --000--
- 20 MR. ANDREW: As we move on to the next water plan,
- 21 as it turns out, I think we will probably see -- I don't
- 22 want to -- it's a stakeholder-based process. Our question
- 23 is, how the stakeholders are going to guide us into what
- 24 they think is important next time. But preliminary
- 25 interviews with both stakeholders to the California Water

1 Plan Update and other state agencies -- basically, there's

- 2 about 20 state agencies, including your own that have
- 3 something to do with water in California at the state
- 4 level. These preliminary interviews have indicated to us
- 5 that they see climate change is probably maybe going to be
- 6 the new theme for the next Water Plan Update. And we've
- 7 already embarked on that process.
- 8 As a part of that process, we're forming a Climate
- 9 Change Technical Advisory Group. This group is made up of
- 10 leading scientists, planners, people that have helped us
- 11 with the last Water Plan Update, people who helped us with
- 12 that report that was issued in July, 2006.
- 13 These are really some of the leading thinkers on
- 14 climate change from the West and from California. And
- 15 we're very happy to have them on board to help us better
- 16 integrate climate change in the California Water Plan.
- 17 --00o--
- 18 MR. ANDREW: I want to close with, really, where
- 19 the Department is going, which is really more than just
- 20 going around, giving a lot of talks about climate change.
- 21 And how this has been made real -- very affordable to the
- 22 Department of Water Resources.
- 23 Earlier this year, we filed an Intent to Register
- 24 under the resources agency to join the California Climate
- 25 Action Registry. The Registry is a quasi-state agency

- 1 where governments, businesses, whoever, can go and
- 2 actually say, "We would like to find out what our carbon
- 3 footprint, so to speak, is. This has become actually
- 4 quite a popular thing to do. It's a voluntary thing to
- 5 do. And the Department -- for us to move in this
- 6 direction, because we do -- part of the Department does
- 7 include the State Water Project. The State Water Project
- 8 does include the single largest lift of water anywhere in
- 9 the entire world. You can imagine that when we actually
- 10 figure out what our carbon footprint is -- there's going
- 11 to be a carbon footprint, let's say.
- 12 So for us to make that move has been a very, I
- 13 think, real -- it's more than just talk that we're taking
- 14 this seriously, the Department of Water Resources.
- 15 Along with that, one of the things that we've had
- 16 for some time, we owned a partial ownership in a power
- 17 plant north of Las Vegas in partnership with a Nevada
- 18 power company called Reid Gardner Plant. Reid Gardner
- 19 Plant is an old fire plant. And we've had this ownership,
- 20 I don't know, for the last 30 years.
- Our contract for that, for our portion of the
- 22 plant to help power the State Water Project ends in 2013.
- 23 Very recently, within the last few weeks, we have notified
- 24 Nevada Power Company that we will not renew our contract
- 25 when it terminates in 2013.

1 So as of 2013, we have signaled our intent that we

- 2 will not have any hold in the State Water Project Power
- 3 Portfolio.
- 4 And again, I think that's a very -- that's real.
- 5 That's something that the Department has done. We've
- 6 decided to take a leadership role in helping to mitigate
- 7 greenhouse gas emissions through these two actions.
- 8 I think in the interest of time, I've covered most
- 9 of the rest of this. Again, I think Bulletin 160, which
- 10 is the plan for all of California water management, not
- 11 just the Department of Water Resources, is climate change
- 12 is probably going to be the leading topic. As part of
- 13 that, we had to do some of the other things we were doing
- 14 at the statewide level, is better integration, not only of
- 15 climate change into water management, generally, but also
- 16 to flood protection and then integrating flood protection
- 17 and water supply management seamlessly.
- 18 And again, we need to be very careful as we go and
- 19 actually carry out our water management issue, which is
- 20 very important to the state of California. We need to be
- 21 conscious of how that affects the greenhouse gas emissions
- 22 and the energy intensity of California, so that we're not
- 23 unnecessarily exacerbating the problem with climate
- 24 change.
- 25 --000--

```
1 MR. ANDREW: With that, I appreciate your time.
```

- 2 And I would be happy to answer any questions.
- 3 PRESIDENT CARTER: Thank you very much,
- 4 Mr. Andrew.
- 5 Any questions?
- 6 SECRETARY DOHERTY: How will you replace that
- 7 power being received from Nevada?
- 8 MR. ANDREW: That's also an active discussion
- 9 topic within the Department because that's going to be --
- 10 right now, the State Water Project probably runs on
- 11 about -- you know, we're probably the single -- I think we
- 12 are the single largest electricity consumer in the state.
- 13 We consume something like 3 percent of the state's
- 14 electricity, just to run the State Water Project. We make
- 15 back about half, of half of what we need, we make back
- 16 through our own hydro-generation.
- 17 I think the portfolio is something like -- I'm
- 18 sorry, I'm talking off the top of my head. I think it's
- 19 about 60 percent hydro, which large hydro is not
- 20 necessarily -- is not classified as a renewable resource
- 21 in California. But it is -- it does not emit greenhouse
- 22 gas emissions -- relatively small amounts of greenhouse
- 23 gas emissions, once you construct the facilities.
- 24 So the portfolio already has a good balance, I
- 25 think, in terms of renewables if you will. Coal, I think,

- 1 played up -- the Reid Gardner contract played up about
- 2 12 percent of the portfolio. It's a small amount, but
- 3 it's not an insignificant amount. And we're definitely
- 4 going to have to look at how we're going to make that up,
- 5 whether we're going to move to more renewables. And
- 6 again, the only benefit here, I guess, is that we've got
- 7 five to six years to work that out.
- 8 PRESIDENT CARTER: Any other questions?
- 9 BOARD MEMBER BURROUGHS: Quick question on vehicle
- 10 emissions.
- MR. ANDREW: Yes.
- 12 BOARD MEMBER BURROUGHS: You said that that was
- 13 going to be coming down the pipe and dictated through
- 14 legislation.
- 15 Do you have any ideas of, is that going to be
- 16 directed to use more electric vehicles, or what other type
- of vehicles are you recommending?
- 18 MR. ANDREW: Well, we're not. But I think the Air
- 19 Resources Board, there's a couple of things going on.
- 20 This early action list does include a low carbon fuel
- 21 standard, so the development of low carbon fuels is going
- 22 to be -- it's going to be one of the initial actions
- 23 after -- if it is approved by the Air Resources Board at
- 24 the end of June. So that's one part of the transportation
- 25 duties.

1 Transportation actually makes up something like 40

- 2 to 50 percent of the greenhouse gas emissions in
- 3 California. So it's really the big dog that will be
- 4 going -- the climate action team will be focusing on.
- 5 In the long term, I -- it would seem like we're
- 6 probably -- I've heard the Air Resources Board say that
- 7 long term to meet these goals that are in -- well, they
- 8 are not goals anymore in AB 32. They are statutory
- 9 requirements. We are probably going to have a fundamental
- 10 relook and maybe redesign of our transportation system.
- 11 And whether that's going to vehicles that run on
- 12 alternative fuels or mass transit or whatever, smart land
- 13 use, smart growth type of things, I think pretty much
- 14 everything's going to be on the table to meet these goals.
- 15 BOARD MEMBER BURROUGHS: How will we be in
- 16 communication in the future? You mentioned the joint
- 17 committee communicating and making sure that we -- through
- 18 our flood safety program, that we're not adding to the
- 19 problem.
- 20 MR. ANDREW: I would be happy to remain in
- 21 communication -- I'm sure I'm going to be in communication
- 22 with Reclamation Board staff, or you can always invite me
- 23 back here to give you an update on where we're at. We
- 24 have these two planning -- actually, probably, multiple
- 25 planning processes going on at this time within the

- 1 Department in terms of both flood and the broader water
- 2 management planning under Bulletin 160. And we recognize
- 3 the need to better integrate all of that and integrate
- 4 that into the Climate Change.
- 5 BOARD MEMBER BURROUGHS: Thank you. That would be
- 6 very good.
- 7 PRESIDENT CARTER: Any other questions from Board
- 8 staff?
- 9 Thank you very much for coming this afternoon.
- MR. ANDREW: You're welcome.
- 11 PRESIDENT CARTER: Now we are moving on to
- 12 Item 12. It's a Briefing on Government Land Acquisition
- 13 Laws and Determination of Fair Market Value.
- Mr. Taber?
- 15 MR. TABOR: My name is Ward Tabor. I'm assistant
- 16 chief counsel with the Department of Water Resources. And
- 17 some of you may know me up there, on the dais, and some of
- 18 you may not.
- 19 I started my state service in 1989, working for
- 20 the Reclamation Board. And I was one of the primary
- 21 authors of your encroachment regulations. I served as the
- 22 Board counsel for three years, and I served as the acting
- 23 general manager during 1997 when we were rehabilitating
- 24 after the floods.
- 25 Since then, I've been involved on and off in

1 Reclamation Board and other flood control matters. And my

- 2 specialty is really land acquisition. And so I have been
- 3 asked today to share with you some of my experience and
- 4 knowledge on both the laws and procedures related to when
- 5 public agencies go about acquiring lands for specifically
- 6 flood control projects, but obviously it applies to any
- 7 kind of a public infrastructure project.
- 8 I understand that there's been some concerns
- 9 raised about what some of the legal principals are,
- 10 related to public land acquisition, and just compensation
- 11 that affect agricultural owners in particular and other
- 12 owners as well, and specifically by levee projects and
- 13 levee setback projects, once again, more specifically; and
- 14 questions about, what's the proper basis for compensating
- 15 a landowner when the public needs to acquire their
- 16 property.
- 17 And I want to assure you that the principles that
- 18 are -- that relate to this topic are ones that go way back
- 19 in both our federal and state constitution. And both of
- 20 the constitutions guarantee that property owners be
- 21 treated fairly and be fairly compensated when the
- 22 government needs to acquire their property.
- 23 And I'm going to touch upon some basic principles;
- 24 I think they are important building blocks for you to
- 25 understand some of the other complexities. And I think I

1 will be able to address the issues that have been raised

- 2 and specifically, as I understand it, in one of your Board
- 3 subcommittee meetings on the TRLIA project.
- 4 First of all, I want to share and remind the Board
- 5 members, as well as members of the public, that under the
- 6 Government Code, public agencies are required to use every
- 7 reasonable effort to acquire property through a voluntary
- 8 transaction. That means that we can't jump to
- 9 condemnation to acquire property. We have to use every
- 10 reasonable effort. Those are the words used in the Code.
- 11 And before the government can acquire property, they must
- 12 perform an appraisal of the property, and the property
- 13 owner needs to be invited to attend the inspection of the
- 14 property by the appraiser.
- 15 It gets dicey when the property owner doesn't want
- 16 the appraiser to be on the property. And appraisers don't
- 17 have the right to trespass, but appraisers do have the
- 18 ability to inspect property without trespassing.
- 19 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Now, you have down here, you
- 20 can have an appraiser. In some of the transactions we've
- 21 been through -- I have an appraiser, you have an
- 22 appraiser, together we decide on a third appraiser.
- Now, if I'm going to deal with you, I can't have
- 24 an appraiser there either, or can I?
- 25 MR. TABOR: The property owner is free -- they can

1 be there themselves or they can have a representative be

- 2 there as part of that inspection tour.
- 3 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Right. So I can have a
- 4 certified appraiser?
- 5 MR. TABOR: Absolutely. Yeah.
- 6 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Okay.
- 7 MR. TABOR: And as I describe the process in more
- 8 detail, I will explain where the landowner's appraiser can
- 9 come into the process.
- 10 The next step in the process, after the appraisal
- 11 has been done, is for the public agency to make a written
- 12 offer at the amount that it believes is just compensation.
- 13 And it is required to be no less than fair market value.
- 14 And we'll get to the definition of "fair market value,"
- 15 because, once again, I think once you understand that
- 16 definition, you will understand that it was defined in a
- 17 way to treat property owners fairly.
- 18 And the third basic policy, before we get to that
- 19 definition is that if the acquisition of a portion of a
- 20 parcel would leave the remaining portion of the property
- 21 in a shape or condition that would constitute an
- 22 uneconomic remnant, then the public agency, it can be
- 23 required to buy the entire parcel if the property owner so
- 24 chooses. So if the property owner wants to keep the
- 25 portion that the public doesn't want to use, it doesn't

1 need to be bought. But if you are really being left with

- 2 an uneconomic remnant, then the public agency is required
- 3 to purchase the entire parcel. And there's lots of
- 4 experiences where that has happened.
- 5 Now let's talk about the definition of "fair
- 6 market value." And in the text you have, I have bolded a
- 7 couple of things. But the most important concept -- two
- 8 important concepts are, is that the fair market value of
- 9 the property is the highest price on the date of the
- 10 evaluation that would be agreed to by a seller. I'm not
- 11 going to read the rest of it. But you are setting
- 12 forth -- really, it's a hypothetical transaction, because
- 13 obviously we know eminent domain is not a voluntary
- 14 transaction. But the value that the law requires us all
- 15 to use is one that's based upon this hypothetical
- 16 transaction. The highest price that a willing buyer would
- 17 pay to a willing seller, knowing everything that is
- 18 reasonable about all the uses and purposes for which the
- 19 property is reasonably adaptable and available. And these
- 20 are words from the Code of Civil Procedure, but they are
- 21 actually words that are derived from old Supreme Court
- 22 cases where the Supreme Court enunciated this principle as
- 23 to what the property owner's rights are when the
- 24 government needs to acquire that property.
- 25 So really, the key concept here in terms of value

1 to the property owner is this concept of highest and best

- 2 use. So it's based upon this definition of fair market
- 3 value, and it's a consideration of what is this property
- 4 reasonably adaptable to you -- to be used, whether now or
- 5 in the future.
- 6 So you can look at -- obviously you look at how
- 7 the property is being used now. But you also look at what
- 8 the property may be adaptable for in the future. So
- 9 there's a whole variety of things that an appraiser and a
- 10 court can look at, if it gets to a court.
- Now, as to what the highest and best use of a
- 12 property is -- and obviously one of the first things an
- 13 appraiser would look at is, how is the property being used
- 14 now. But then you would look for, is the property
- 15 adaptable to some other use? Does the property have the
- 16 right size, shape, topographical conditions that would
- 17 accommodate some other use than what's currently being
- 18 used.
- 19 You look at what the neighborhood is like or what
- 20 the general area is. What's going on in the vicinity? Is
- 21 there access? Are there utilities? Are there streets?
- 22 Are there other things that you could see that would help
- 23 determine whether or not it's likely that there is a
- 24 different use?
- 25 You would look at -- normally, there's a

- 1 particular use that one might be looking at, that's
- 2 different than the present use. But you would look at
- 3 whether or not you would have to do a lot of things in
- 4 order to make the property useful for that particular
- 5 purpose. So that's something that would -- that a buyer,
- 6 a hypothetical buyer, would look at before he -- he or she
- 7 put their money down on a piece of property.
- 8 You would look at whether or not there's hazardous
- 9 materials that need to be dealt with. You look at whether
- 10 or not there's a CEQA analysis that supports a higher use
- 11 than what the current use may be.
- 12 You look at whether or not there's architectural
- 13 and engineering studies, feasibility studies, that
- 14 demonstrate that this property has a higher use. And
- 15 obviously one of the key things that an appraiser is going
- 16 look at, because that's the information they have access
- 17 to, is what does the general plan say about the property?
- 18 Is it planned for open space? Is it planned for urban
- 19 development? Is it planned for commercial? Is it planned
- 20 for whatever the use may be?
- 21 Is there a reasonable probability that the general
- 22 plan may change? Is there reasonable probability that the
- 23 zoning and other land use approvals may be forthcoming?
- 24 Are there conditions that would be placed upon that kind
- of development if the zoning and planning were to change.

1 That would need to be taken into consideration as part of

- 2 the value. Are there other things that may affect the
- 3 value. Like, for example, is the land subject to liens in
- 4 that contract that has another ten years to go before the
- 5 property owner could get out of it? That would be an
- 6 indication to me that highest and best use is probably
- 7 agricultural at least for the next foreseeable window.
- 8 So all these kinds of factual questions can be
- 9 asked by the appraiser. And obviously when the government
- 10 appraiser does their work, they have to make certain
- 11 assumptions; they have to go upon information that's
- 12 available when the purpose is for inviting the property
- 13 owner to participate is for the property owner then to
- 14 give the appraiser, "Here's my feasibility report for this
- 15 development that I'm proposing on my property. Here is
- 16 the soil analysis that I've done. Here's my engineer's
- 17 analysis of what I have proposed to do. Here's my pending
- 18 general plan change application that shows that this land
- 19 is likely to be changed to a higher and best use."
- 20 So all of these are things that can come out in
- 21 this negotiation process, or they can come out if the
- 22 negotiations are unsuccessful and the public agency has to
- 23 proceed with eminent domain. It can come out as a matter
- 24 of the litigation in the eminent domain proceeding.
- 25 As I understand, one of the other issues that has

- 1 been asked is whether or not in the acquisition of
- 2 property by a public agency, whether you can value the
- 3 property not based on what it is in the hands of the
- 4 property owner, highest and best use in their hands, but
- 5 that you can look to the benefit that the public agency is
- 6 going to achieve by acquiring this property.
- 7 And once again, there's a long history of case law
- 8 on this topic. And we have both Government Code
- 9 provisions as well as provisions under the Code of Civil
- 10 Procedure that says, "Thou shalt not take into
- 11 consideration what the public intends to use the property
- 12 for when you arrive at a fair market value of the property
- 13 taken," because you look at the value of the property in
- 14 the hands of the property owner, not what the value may be
- 15 to the public agency and whatever project they are going
- 16 forward with. And in fact, 1888 decision of the
- 17 California Supreme Court -- and this is a reservoir
- 18 case -- the Supreme Court says, "It seems monstrous to say
- 19 that the benefit arising from the proposed improvement is
- 20 to be taken into consideration as an element of the value
- 21 of the land."
- 22 This is a case where it was an acquisition of land
- 23 for a reservoir and the property owner says, my property
- 24 is reservoir land, so it's obviously very, very valuable.
- 25 And the Supreme Court said, "No, you can't look at what

```
1 the value of the land is in the public agency. It's the
```

- 2 public -- it's only the public that would be able to build
- 3 this reservoir the way it's planned," and it's not that
- 4 value that you look at in the hands of the property owner.
- 5 But another important concept that I think is the
- 6 way that property owners aren't treated fairly is in the
- 7 area of severance damages. And depending upon how you do
- 8 a new levee project -- and the Reclamation Board is really
- 9 the state champion on levee projects, and I see a lot of
- 10 case law involved in the Reclamation Board in their levee
- 11 projects over the years. Because it's quite common over
- 12 time that we need to expand the levee; we need to make it
- 13 higher; we need to make a pit wider; we may need to move
- 14 it slightly.
- 15 And so there's case law out there, and the cases
- 16 deal with the situation of when you take a little piece, a
- 17 sliver of property owner's land, that's one thing. And
- 18 obviously, a government has to pay for that. But when you
- 19 take that, you can have an impact and what you are not
- 20 taking from the property owner. And so the concept of
- 21 severance damages has evolved over time to provide a
- 22 mechanism to compensate the landowners, not only for the
- 23 value of the land the government is acquiring, but for the
- 24 effect of the acquisition on which you have left behind.
- 25 And so for example, I've listed in here, this is

- 1 actually a Reclamation Board eminent domain case,
- 2 Sacramento and San Joaquin Drainage District versus Reid,
- 3 from 1963, where the property owner raised a number of
- 4 issues that are probably not uncommon in the Central
- 5 Valley, when faced with a new levee project.
- There's going to be more weeds, because the farmer
- 7 can't control the weeds on the levee right away. Maybe
- 8 the Corps of Engineers can.
- 9 The difficulty of moving livestock over, across,
- 10 the levee, because the Reclamation Board doesn't want you
- 11 moving your livestock willy-nilly across the levee. It
- 12 has the potential to impact the soil structure.
- 13 You are going to lose your visibility to see
- 14 trespassing hunters and fishermen as they are wanted. And
- 15 trespassing hunters may be attracted to a borrow pit. And
- 16 all those things, the court said, could be considered as
- 17 elements of severance damages in an acquisition.
- 18 Now, whether they were eventually in that case, I
- 19 don't know the answer to that. It's always interesting
- 20 sometimes to go back and see what happens in a case after
- 21 the appellate court rules from on high. And it's usually
- 22 quite different from what you would expect.
- 23 But there's a whole number of things that really
- 24 can and should be looked at in this context. And, you
- 25 know, the destruction of irrigation systems, the various

- 1 kinds of crop damage, that can come about both from
- 2 construction as well as operation and maintenance of the
- 3 public facility, the interference with just the way you
- 4 manage and access your fields, drainage problems, and just
- 5 the ongoing maintenance issues that the public agency will
- 6 be involved with in the project.
- 7 Now, the mechanism -- one of the mechanics that
- 8 the Reclamation Board and DWR staff use in these
- 9 situations, when you are affecting a landowner's property,
- 10 is -- is their infrastructure. And you have wells; you
- 11 have irrigation systems; you have other kinds of water
- 12 conveyance systems, drainage systems. And we have always
- 13 worked fairly and -- and well with landowners because we
- 14 come up with a mechanism to compensate them for
- 15 reconfiguring their facilities in order to meet the public
- 16 need of either widening, heightening, or moving the levee
- 17 around.
- 18 And there's a whole variety of ways that we come
- 19 up with. And you all have been sitting Board members for
- 20 a while, and I don't think you probably have seen very
- 21 many Resolutions of Necessity. And in my 19 years of
- 22 service with the state, I think -- I don't think we've
- 23 even brought a half a dozen Resolutions of Necessity to
- 24 the Reclamation Board for eminent domain. And why is
- 25 that? It's not because we haven't had projects. We have.

1 And we've had thousands of successful acquisitions. And

- 2 those come about by treating property owners fairly, both
- 3 in process and by treating them fairly in compensating
- 4 them adequately.
- 5 But it is a fairness both to the public agency as
- 6 well as to the private party that needs to be considered.
- 7 A public agency compensating a landowner more than is
- 8 really truly fair market value may be expeditious for your
- 9 project, but what about the next agency that has to do a
- 10 project. And the Reclamation Board or TRLIA or SAFCA are
- 11 certainly not the only public agencies that have public
- 12 projects that require eminent domain.
- 13 If we all just spend whatever it takes to get the
- 14 property, irregardless of what fair market value is, then
- 15 we have really a scandalous situation that really could be
- 16 tantamount to the misuse of public funds.
- 17 But clearly, the project's important. And it's
- 18 important that we treat property owners fairly. And I
- 19 think when you follow the law, both process-wise and by
- 20 the principles of compensation, the property owners --
- 21 nobody wants to have their property taken by the
- 22 government for a public project. It's always a painful
- 23 process, or almost always.
- 24 But nonetheless, sometimes it's the only way to
- 25 proceed with a project that has such great public

1 benefits. So I would be happy to answer any questions.

- 2 Sorry I got on my soapbox.
- BOARD MEMBER RIE: I have a question: You said
- 4 you were the original author of some of these easement
- 5 regulations. And currently, our regulations state that
- 6 the applicant shall provide the board with a permanent
- 7 easement for the levee section in an area 10 feet in width
- 8 adjacent to the landward toe.
- 9 Now, we have situations where we may have
- 10 underseepage problems and we're doing a little bit more
- 11 flood fighting in a particular levee section than we would
- 12 in another levee section. And if we wanted to get more of
- 13 an easement than what the regulations allow, and the owner
- 14 of this property were unwilling to grant the easement,
- 15 what would be the likelihood of eminent domain being
- 16 successful in the case of going beyond what the Board's
- 17 regulations require?
- 18 MR. TABOR: The Board's regulations that you are
- 19 quoting from are encroachment regulations and not
- 20 regulations that affect a Board project. And a typical
- 21 Board project -- our real estate requirements are
- 22 determined by the Army Corps of Engineers. The Army Corps
- 23 of Engineers says that we need 10 feet beyond where the
- 24 landward toe would be. Then that's who the Board
- 25 requires, because that's what our cost-sharing obligation

- 1 is based upon.
- 2 If the Army Corps of Engineers says, "Thou shalt
- 3 have 30 feet landward of levee toe, " then that's what
- 4 we're obligated to provide, because that's what our
- 5 agreement with the Corps says. It says, "We'll buy what
- 6 land the Corps tells us to buy," and that's what the
- 7 federal law says as well, is that the non-federal sponsor
- 8 will acquire those land easements as determined necessary
- 9 by the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers.
- 10 BOARD MEMBER RIE: What if we have an
- 11 encroachment, that's not necessarily Board project, but we
- 12 have an encroachment and we have an applicant who wants to
- 13 encroach on the levee. And there currently is not an
- 14 easement to our Board. And as a condition of the
- 15 encroachment permit, we require an easement to be
- 16 dedicated to our Board. What's the likelihood that we can
- 17 go beyond the 10 feet that's in the regulations for
- 18 encroachments?
- 19 MR. TABOR: As a matter of the Board's regulatory
- 20 authority?
- 21 BOARD MEMBER RIE: Yes.
- MR. TABOR: I think it's a fact-specific case, and
- 23 I think we have to look at both California and Supreme
- 24 Court precedences on regulatory requirements for
- 25 easements. And there's both California Supreme Court,

- 1 U.S. Supreme Court cases.
- 2 And you look at what -- what is giving rise to the
- 3 need for the easement dedication requirement. And you
- 4 look at whether or not there's a fair match between the
- 5 burden that the encroachment is having and the
- 6 government's request for a dedication of an easement. So
- 7 it's a very fact-specific case.
- 8 BOARD MEMBER RIE: What if we just think it's a
- 9 good idea to get more?
- 10 MR. TABOR: You know, a government agency is --
- 11 needs to be defended by a record that describes the
- 12 factual and legal basis for what it's doing.
- 13 If the only reason is, it's a good idea, then that
- 14 may not be enough. But I think we have to articulate some
- 15 reasons why -- factually and legally, why a larger
- 16 easement dedication may be appropriate.
- 17 BOARD MEMBER RIE: Okay. Thank you.
- 18 SECRETARY DOHERTY: You said you would tell where
- 19 my appraiser fits into the picture.
- MR. TABOR: Yes, ma'am.
- 21 SECRETARY DOHERTY: You have yours, I have mine.
- 22 Now how does mine fit in?
- MR. TABOR: Well, once the government makes an
- offer to the landowner, and the landowner disagrees on
- 25 value, if they have an appraisal already done, or they

PETERS SHORTHAND REPORTING CORPORATION (916) 362-2345

1 have an appraiser that they have retained, that's the part

- 2 of the process the landowner says, "Hey, I got your
- 3 appraiser, Mr. Government Agent. I got my appraisal, and
- 4 he says, 'My property is worth X plus Y.'" That's the
- 5 time to enter in, because once again, the government
- 6 appraiser doesn't have all the information that the
- 7 landowner has. They don't have access to the landowner's
- 8 ideas, dreams, plans, feasibility studies for that
- 9 property. They may not know all the comparable sales that
- 10 the landowner may not [sic] have.
- 11 There's a situation on the Marysville-Yuba City
- 12 Levee Reconstruction Project a few years ago that we were
- 13 involved with. And we needed to take out a row of peaches
- 14 of a gentleman's orchard. And we valued it based upon, it
- 15 was -- was going to take out part of his peach orchard.
- 16 Well, as it turned out, those particular trees were his
- 17 genetic stock for a rare kind of peach. And he was able
- 18 to present as evidence that this wasn't just a row of
- 19 peach trees; this was a row of special peach trees. And
- 20 he was able to show us that they were, in fact, special
- 21 peach trees.
- 22 And based upon that, we were able to justify
- 23 paying him a higher value, because we didn't know that
- 24 before. They looked like peach trees to us. So that's
- 25 how a landowner's appraiser can come into the process.

1 You know, appraising, sure, it's based upon facts.

- 2 But there's a lot of art and judgment that has to be
- 3 exercised by an appraiser. And you give the same -- if
- 4 you are looking at a single-family home in a residential
- 5 subdivision, they are probably going pretty close. If you
- 6 are looking at the effect of a levee project on
- 7 agricultural lands in an area that's 40 miles from an
- 8 urban center, there may well be room for differences of
- 9 opinion in those kinds of appraisals.
- 10 And I'm not in any way passing judgment on any
- 11 particular appraisal or appraiser, because I'm not aware
- 12 of the facts here. I know that our appraisers do a sound
- 13 job. You know, a government appraiser trying to save
- 14 money for their client by giving a lowball appraisal isn't
- 15 doing their client a favor. Because first of all, it's
- 16 not consistent with the law, as I've described it to you.
- 17 And that's not the way you make deals with landowners.
- 18 You've got to treat landowners fairly.
- 19 BOARD MEMBER BURROUGHS: That's my next question
- 20 in treating landowners fairly. If a landowner has been
- 21 approached in a hostile manner, what recourse do they have
- 22 in the process?
- MR. TABOR: Well, when I have trouble with a
- 24 government employee, whether they are in my department or
- 25 another department, and I can't work it out with that

1 government employee or an agent for a government agency, I

- 2 take it to their higher-ups. I find a way to elevate it
- 3 because it's the way government works. It's the way most
- 4 organizations work.
- 5 And usually, at higher levels, people are going --
- 6 people want to be aware of how their agents are being
- 7 perceived out there in the world. And they want that
- 8 information, that somebody believes that their agents have
- 9 treated them unfairly. And I think that's the way to get
- 10 your hearing.
- 11 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Now, if I sell you a piece of
- 12 land for a thousand dollars, but I know that I can save
- 13 the state \$500,000, would I ask you to chip in a little
- 14 extra from the state, let's say a 1,500 an acre because
- 15 I'm going to save you \$500,000 ultimately.
- MR. TABOR: The law would say no. Because value,
- 17 first of all, is in the eye of the beholder. And in an
- 18 eminent domain trial, landowners are witnesses that can
- 19 testify as to the value of their property, which is likely
- 20 to be different than that government appraiser's opinion
- 21 of the value of the property.
- 22 Obviously, it's going -- these things can be taken
- 23 into consideration. And most agencies have some
- 24 administrative flexibility to reach out to some extent,
- 25 and we call those administrative settlements. But they

1 are usually a finite limit to what that flexibility is and

- 2 it's --
- 3 SECRETARY DOHERTY: But there is flexibility.
- 4 MR. TABOR: There is some flexibility.
- 5 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Okay. That's what I wanted to
- 6 know.
- 7 Thank you.
- 8 PRESIDENT CARTER: When -- when you use the
- 9 concept of higher and highest and best use, in some open
- 10 space situations, there are folks that say that the
- 11 highest and best use of some of this open space is either
- 12 floodplain or habitat.
- 13 How do you place a value on that, when that
- 14 involves a change in land use? Let's say, from
- 15 agricultural to flood, and that is a recognized highest
- 16 and best use? How do you place a value on that?
- 17 MR. TABOR: The primary method of placing value on
- 18 property is through comparable sales. So an appraiser
- 19 would look in the market place for sales of property for
- 20 habitat value. And probably the higher priced habitat
- 21 value may well be a duck club, because some people are
- 22 willing to pay significant amounts of money to have an
- 23 ownership in a duck club. And so that's one element of --
- 24 one way to value habitat property that comes out with a
- 25 high value.

1 One of the difficulties in looking at habitat from

- 2 a more of a less-consumptive habitat perspective, a
- 3 nonhunting perspective, is that sales to government
- 4 agencies are not considered to be comparable sales under
- 5 the law. Sometimes it's the only sales you have available
- 6 for a particular kind of use. And so sometimes they slip
- 7 in, because there's just nothing else that's available as
- 8 a comparable sale, especially when you may not be
- 9 acquiring the full fee value. You are acquiring something
- 10 less than a fee value, an easement for flowage and habitat
- 11 purposes.
- 12 Well, there's not a whole lot of good comparable
- 13 sales out there for sales of property for flowage
- 14 easements and habitat value. And so the appraiser then
- 15 has to use their judgment about what the fee value would
- 16 be, and then take some percentage of fee value to reach
- 17 that.
- 18 You know, other methods of valuation are possible
- 19 as well. But those tend to be more for commercial or
- 20 industrial properties where you look at an income stream
- 21 and that you can do a present value calculation too. So
- 22 other forms of valuation tend to come forward in more
- 23 complex situations -- mining situations or situations
- 24 where you are having to extract a resource that's the
- 25 highest and best use.

I know that probably wasn't a very satisfactory

- 2 answer, but that's about the best I could do. I could
- 3 elaborate though, if you wanted to.
- 4 PRESIDENT CARTER: Okay. In the case of taking
- 5 your concept of a revenue stream discounted at some rate
- 6 to a present value, the -- if a piece of property was
- 7 eligible for habitat, the revenue stream from some of
- 8 those properties can be relatively high. I know, the
- 9 state pays a pretty penny for getting mitigation credits
- 10 on a per-acre basis. Is that taken into consideration?
- 11 MR. TABOR: If the highest and best use, for
- 12 example, was a mitigation bank and the owner could show
- 13 that there's a -- it's reasonably likely that this
- 14 property could be adaptable to a mitigation bank in that
- 15 there's evidence that would support the uses of mitigation
- 16 bank, I think that certainly is something that could be
- 17 taken into consideration.
- 18 PRESIDENT CARTER: Okay.
- 19 BOARD MEMBER BURROUGHS: Is there a cost
- 20 associated with designating land as a floodway for
- 21 protection? Is there a ballpark figure value for that?
- MR. TABOR: Oh, as a flowage easement?
- BOARD MEMBER BURROUGHS: Yes.
- 24 PRESIDENT CARTER: You mean the value of it?
- 25 BOARD MEMBER BURROUGHS: Uh-huh.

1 MR. TABOR: Well, I don't think there's anything

- 2 in particular because it would -- may be really based upon
- 3 what the impact of the land owner's use of the property
- 4 is.
- 5 So let's say, for example, you are talking about
- 6 taking a peach crop in the Central Valley. A peach crop
- 7 that you could -- that may now be growing in an area and
- 8 you are going to -- maybe you are going the move the levee
- 9 so that peach orchard would then be subject to inundation.
- 10 You would have to look at the elevation of the peach
- 11 orchard and the likelihood of that peach orchard being
- 12 flooded at what intervals and how -- and how that would
- 13 affect a willing buyer's interest in that property and
- 14 knowing nothing about peaches other than, when they are
- 15 ripe, they taste pretty good.
- I know that peaches do grow within the river
- 17 levees. And I know that some -- in fact, the Reclamation
- 18 Board is a peach farmer, believe it or not, up in that
- 19 neck of the woods, and that peaches can do okay. But I'm
- 20 sure there are other parts of the flood control system
- 21 where peaches would not do very well at all.
- 22 And so the value that would be placed on a flowage
- 23 easement would vary depending upon what the likelihood and
- 24 what the probability of an impact on that is. You know,
- 25 sometimes a 50 percent value is thrown around. But it all

1 depends on how the government's use, which is in this case

- 2 a flowage easement is going to affect the landowner's
- 3 highest and best use.
- 4 BOARD MEMBER BURROUGHS: So for instance, if a
- 5 farmer had land next to a levee and got repeatedly
- 6 flooded, and because of that, the landowner then -- the
- 7 farmer would have to plant an annual crop versus a
- 8 permanent crop, how would that be taken into consideration
- 9 in value?
- 10 MR. TABOR: Well, let's use two completely
- 11 hypothetical ones. Let's say it's currently in peaches,
- 12 and, well, let's pick another crop. How about tangerines,
- 13 we'll pick tangerines, because it's not likely to be this
- 14 situation. You are growing tangerines now, but once the
- 15 property is subject to flowage, all they can grow is
- 16 alfalfa. So the appraisal issue then is what is the value
- 17 of that land being able to grow tangerines on it versus
- 18 the value of a property of alfalfa that's going to get
- 19 inundated at some frequency? Yes, it's going to be a
- 20 lower value. I couldn't give you a percentage because,
- 21 first of all, it's a hypothetical. Second of all, it's
- 22 going to be based upon how it affects the value.
- 23 And I would hope that tangerine property is more
- 24 valuable than alfalfa land. But I may be wrong.
- 25 BOARD MEMBER BURROUGHS: Thank you.

```
1 PRESIDENT CARTER: Any more questions?
```

- VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: I have a hypothetical
- 3 where, two years ago -- for purposes of telling the story,
- 4 I owned a piece of property that was protected by a levee.
- 5 Okay? And adjacent to me, development is taking place.
- 6 It is subsequently determined that the area where
- 7 the development is taking place and where I am, the
- 8 property does not have hundred-year flood protection, the
- 9 agency decides to construct a setback, which now leaves my
- 10 land inside the floodplain. So it takes it from
- 11 potentially having been developable to no longer being
- 12 developable.
- 13 How are you going to handle that kind of
- 14 situation?
- 15 MR. TABOR: I think you would go through the same
- 16 basic analysis that I went through. You would look at
- 17 highest and best use. You would look at, before the
- 18 public project, what that property would be reasonably
- 19 adaptable to be in the future. You would look at what its
- 20 current use is. But you would look at what sorts of uses
- 21 is reasonably adaptable and what the probability of that
- 22 is, and how that would affect what a willing buyer would
- 23 pay.
- 24 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: Okay.
- 25 PRESIDENT CARTER: Any more questions?

```
1 Very good. Thank you very much.
```

- 2 MR. TABOR: All right. My pleasure. Thank you.
- 3 PRESIDENT CARTER: Let's go ahead and take a
- 4 ten-minute break. It's 4:34, so we'll be back here at
- 5 4:43.
- 6 (Thereupon a break was taken in
- 7 proceedings.)
- 8 PRESIDENT CARTER: Okay. We are on Item 13, Board
- 9 Comments and Task Leader Reports.
- 10 This is probably the -- these are the real
- 11 diehards in the audience. This is probably the most
- 12 public participation we've had on these items in the last
- 13 year and a half.
- 14 So are there any Board comments or task leader
- 15 reports this month?
- 16 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Mr. Bundy is retiring. You
- 17 know that. He's head of the Sacramento River Conservation
- 18 Area Forum. And they're going be hiring a new manager.
- 19 PRESIDENT CARTER: Okay.
- 20 Rose Marie?
- 21 BOARD MEMBER BURROUGHS: Yes, I did attend the
- 22 interagency meeting on Wednesday, and I was going to let
- 23 Jay report on it.
- 24 BOARD MEMBER RIE: We met again today for the
- 25 Delta Levee Subventions Subcommittee. And we're

PETERS SHORTHAND REPORTING CORPORATION (916) 362-2345

- 1 continuing to work on priorities and policies of the
- 2 upcoming year of 07/08. We're going to get a lot more
- 3 money in 07/08 for Delta levee subventions.
- 4 And I'm still looking for input from the Board as
- 5 to the Rec Board's priority projects. So again, if anyone
- 6 has anything they would like to see, including the
- 7 priorities, please let Jay Punia know. And we'll probably
- 8 bring the policies and procedures and the guidelines for
- 9 delta levee subvention priority funding in July.
- 10 That's it.
- 11 PRESIDENT CARTER: Did you have anything else you
- 12 wanted to mention?
- BOARD MEMBER RIE: Not at this time.
- 14 PRESIDENT CARTER: Okay. Butch?
- 15 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: Nothing.
- 16 PRESIDENT CARTER: Nothing?
- 17 I thought Professor Bea's comments on beliefs and
- 18 values was germane to the Rec Board strategic plan.
- 19 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: Well, when we get to the
- 20 agenda of our next meeting or two meetings, I would hope
- 21 we might, if we have two meetings, we'll decide to focus
- 22 on the strategic plan at the next meeting. But we're not
- 23 there yet on the agenda.
- 24 PRESIDENT CARTER: Great. Okay.
- Mr. Punia?

1 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: General Manager's Report.

- 2 Jay Punia.
- 3 A few items of interest. Status of permits.
- 4 Since January 1st, 2007, we have received 72 applications.
- 5 And since January 1, 2007, 30 permits have been issued.
- 6 There are -- overall, there are still 41 permits pending
- 7 on file.
- 8 I think most of the Board members --
- 9 BOARD MEMBER RIE: I have a question on that.
- 10 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: Yes.
- BOARD MEMBER RIE: At our last Board meeting, you
- 12 were going to check on any outstanding permits prior to
- 13 2005. Were you able to get that information?
- 14 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: Yes. That's 78 active
- 15 permits are on file since that date.
- 16 BOARD MEMBER RIE: So we have 78 permits from
- 17 prior to the 2005 that are still open?
- 18 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: That's correct. And 41
- 19 since January 1, 2007.
- 20 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: Can I make sure you're
- 21 communicating. You're asking about open permits, meaning
- 22 permits where there's been an application but we
- 23 haven't --
- 24 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: That's correct. It's
- 25 applications which are not -- have not gone into the

PETERS SHORTHAND REPORTING CORPORATION (916) 362-2345

1 permit, that the permit hasn't been issued for those

- 2 applications.
- 3 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: There are how many?
- 4 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: 78 since January, 2003. I
- 5 think that's the date that the Board asked last time. And
- 6 41 since January, 2007. So these are the applications --
- 7 sometime the applicant hasn't finalized the application;
- 8 there's still information pending. Or due to some reason,
- 9 they are not pursuing it, to go ahead with the project.
- 10 But they are open applications, which hasn't been
- 11 submitted to complete the permits open.
- 12 SECRETARY DOHERTY: But don't they expire after
- one year, after it's been granted?
- 14 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: No. The application stays
- 15 in -- there's no expiration date on the applications.
- 16 Steve may have more clarification on this.
- 17 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: That one-year only
- 18 applies after the permit is issued.
- 19 SECRETARY DOHERTY: That's what I meant. But if
- 20 the permit has been issued --
- 21 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: They have to start work
- 22 within one year. Even then, we tend to accommodate the
- 23 applicant. But what Jay is saying, these are applications
- 24 that have not -- where a permit has not been issued yet.
- 25 SECRETARY DOHERTY: The 78 has no -- they have no

- 1 permits?
- 2 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: No permits. They are the
- 3 application. They haven't completed the requirements of
- 4 the California Environmental Quality Act, or there's
- 5 something pending so they haven't fulfilled their
- 6 application so we can either bring it to the Board or
- 7 issue a permit.
- 8 BOARD MEMBER RIE: I was wondering if we could
- 9 start looking at some of the those old permits and
- 10 following up with the applicant to get whatever documents
- 11 were missing. And if they need to be closed or if they
- 12 need to be brought to the Board for a denial or an
- 13 approval, maybe we could start getting some of the those
- 14 off the books. Just seems like a lot of permits have just
- 15 been hanging out there for four years.
- 16 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: I take it, staff has --
- 17 they provided me a spreadsheet showing the status of why
- 18 they are not completed. I will revisit that and see what
- 19 we can do about these and report back at the next Board
- 20 meeting.
- 21 BOARD MEMBER RIE: Okay. Thank you.
- 22 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: American Society of Civil
- 23 Engineers and Society for American Military Engineers
- 24 Conference on July 24th through 26th. As a Board
- 25 member -- I think we have received paperwork from some of

1 you, but if you haven't submitted it, please give the

- 2 paperwork to Lorraine so that we can process the
- 3 paperwork.
- 4 There is going to be a session on Friday
- 5 July 27th also. That session is being sponsored by DWR,
- 6 and the Rec Board will cosponsor it, to discuss what's the
- 7 adequate level of protection for urban areas. So please
- 8 mark your calendars from July 24th through 27th.
- 9 Quick update on the Sacramento Area Flood Control
- 10 Agency's permit. That permit was issued to this
- 11 Sacramento Area Flood Control Agency. And the letter
- 12 requesting the determination from the U.S. Army Corps of
- 13 Engineers was also forwarded to the U.S. Army Corps of
- 14 Engineers on the SAFCA Natomas cross-canal permit.
- 15 I reported last time that the Corps has sent us a
- 16 letter that they have received some of the inspection
- 17 reports from the Department of Water Resources. We worked
- 18 with the Department of Water Resources and provided those
- 19 inspection reports to the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers.
- 20 The Corps had also sent us a letter informing that
- 21 several districts are not in compliance with the U.S. Army
- 22 Corps of Engineers standard. Based upon that letter, we
- 23 sent notification to the local levee maintaining agencies,
- 24 asking them to submit their plans and so that we can
- 25 provide those plans to the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers to

1 outline how they are going the address those deficiencies.

- 2 So far, we have received plans for three or four
- 3 agencies. And we are expecting that we will be getting
- 4 additional plans so that we can provide those plans within
- 5 three months' time allotted to us and provide those plans
- 6 to the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers.
- 7 Staff suggested that they need a break for the
- 8 month of August, that if it's acceptable to the Board that
- 9 we shouldn't have a meeting on due to the month of August.
- 10 That was discussed with the president and the vice
- 11 president. They suggested that we should explore other
- 12 options to improve the deficiencies and productivity of
- 13 the staff.
- 14 The two options which are on the table, to change
- 15 the frequency of the Board meetings from monthly to,
- 16 maybe, month and a half, or a two-month meeting every
- 17 other month. So I have passed this information to the
- 18 staff. We are discussing it. I haven't heard back from
- 19 the staff with their recommendation. So once we have a
- 20 staff recommendation, we will be presenting to the Board
- 21 and seeking the Board's guidance on that.
- 22 PRESIDENT CARTER: So just in case -- just as a
- 23 clarification, just in case that doesn't make intuitive
- 24 sense, be more productive with fewer meetings, the comment
- 25 was that we would like to have August off because we can

1 catch up, because we spend a lot of time preparing for the

- 2 Board meetings and preparing the staff reports and
- 3 whatnot. And if we don't have a Board meeting, we can do
- 4 more work. We can spend more time on doing the permits
- 5 and the projects. So that was the genesis of this
- 6 discussion.
- 7 I think we're constantly -- the Board is
- 8 constantly looking for ways to be more productive to
- 9 process these permits on a more timely basis and be more
- 10 efficient with everybody's time.
- 11 So that's the goal of this. Just wanted everybody
- 12 to be clear about why we're considering a 45-day period or
- 13 a 60-day period between Board meetings.
- 14 SECRETARY DOHERTY: So that means that if
- 15 something comes into me last night or this morning, I
- don't have to look at it, because they had six weeks to
- 17 get it in, right? 45 days to get it in?
- 18 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: If we change the
- 19 frequency, then I think we will be more effective in
- 20 meeting our deadline, that we need to have this report
- 21 from the staff and we will be -- provide information well
- 22 in advance to you to review that information.
- 23 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Okay.
- 24 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: So we are just looking at
- 25 all these options. We don't have a recommendation at this

1 time. But we will give it a little bit more thought and

- 2 come back to the Board at some later date.
- 3 PRESIDENT CARTER: So we will defer the decision
- 4 on the August meetings until we get staff's feedback on
- 5 those proposals.
- 6 BOARD MEMBER RIE: If I could comment on that, my
- 7 concern would be that if we skip a month, we're going to
- 8 have a lot more items and that will require us to meet for
- 9 possibly 10 or 12 hours in one day.
- 10 PRESIDENT CARTER: Or maybe two days.
- 11 BOARD MEMBER RIE: If we're going to have that
- 12 many items built up, I think it would be preferable to
- 13 meet over two days rather than be required to sit here for
- 14 12 hours in one day. I don't think we could do it. That
- 15 would be hard.
- 16 BOARD MEMBER BURROUGHS: From a Board's
- 17 perspective, on my own personal [sic], I would like to see
- 18 a little more time extended between Board meetings rather
- 19 than taking a whole month off just during the summer,
- 20 because it's been evident on how we receive our
- 21 information that we're not getting the information on
- 22 time.
- 23 And I agree with what Teri said, that I'm
- 24 concerned about just totally taking a whole month off,
- 25 because we'll have -- catchup work to do. And we need to

1 continue business. But I think if it's necessary -- and I

- 2 think I would refer that to staff, to decide whether or
- 3 not we need more time between Board meetings to prepare
- 4 work and evaluation and all the other things that are
- 5 required, including sending paperwork to the members.
- 6 PRESIDENT CARTER: Okay. Just be clear, I mean,
- 7 the direction on this is to be more productive, not less
- 8 productive. And it -- it may require a two-day Board
- 9 meeting instead of every two months, instead of a one-day
- 10 Board meeting every month.
- 11 So we just need to get -- we need to have staff
- 12 explore and get their feedback on how they think they can
- 13 be most productive.
- 14 BOARD MEMBER BURROUGHS: I'm agreeable to whatever
- 15 is best to get -- to be most beneficial and productive.
- 16 So I will be available in whatever direction we take.
- 17 PRESIDENT CARTER: Okay.
- 18 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: Board Member Rose Marie
- 19 and I attended the Interagency Collaborative Meeting. The
- 20 main topic of discussion was the U.S. Army Corps of
- 21 Engineers vegetation policy. I think various agencies are
- 22 working on sending comments back to the U.S. Army Corps of
- 23 Engineers.
- 24 And DWR also give us a quick briefing on the
- 25 critical erosion repair site. I think the main focus is

1 on the Sacramento system. There is no work planned for

- 2 this fiscal year in the San Joaquin system.
- I think that's my report. Thank you.
- 4 PRESIDENT CARTER: Any questions for General
- 5 Manager Punia?
- 6 Thank you.
- 7 Okay. We'll move on to Item 15, which is the
- 8 future agenda. In the packet that was passed out today,
- 9 that you received today, there is a draft agenda for
- 10 June 15th. The first page, which is -- will look
- 11 familiar, and it's what we have normally on the first page
- 12 every month.
- 13 We have applications, Yuba River Basin Project and
- 14 the Star Bend Setback Levee in Sutter County.
- 15 Property management. We had deferred that
- 16 agreement from last month pending feedback from DWR
- 17 regarding what their intentions are of the long-term use
- 18 of the ag land in there.
- 19 We have had for us, for quite some time, Item 10.
- 20 Reggie Hill can come to talk to us with some concerns with
- 21 regard to the lower San Joaquin River Flood Control
- 22 Project. So we want to -- we have put him off at least
- 23 once. So we want to try to get him on the agenda.
- 24 We put Ricardo Pineda on the FEMA map
- 25 modernization project.

- 1 And then the Board reports.
- 2 Based on today, we also have -- well, let's see,
- 3 potentially the Three Rivers Levee Improvement Authority
- 4 Segments 1 and 3.
- 5 We had talked about the Section 104 letter coming
- 6 back in June as well, that we -- that we had addressed
- 7 last month.
- 8 What other items do we have on the list? Are
- 9 there other things that Board members --
- 10 BOARD MEMBER RIE: There could be an informational
- 11 briefing on Delta Levee Subventions, but that wouldn't
- 12 come up until July.
- 13 PRESIDENT CARTER: July? Okay.
- 14 BOARD MEMBER RIE: So you could put that on the
- 15 future agenda that you would attach to next months' Board
- 16 package.
- 17 PRESIDENT CARTER: The Segment 2 of the Feather
- 18 River is scheduled for July, I believe.
- 19 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: Yes. Tentatively July in
- 20 setback two.
- 21 And this Segment 1 and 3, I think Scott may have
- 22 to address the Board. I think he's proposing that in
- 23 their schedule, an early meeting may fit better or -- I
- 24 think I will let Scott talk about that. Our regular
- 25 meeting is on June 15th. We can bring it at that time if

- 1 that fits into your schedule.
- 2 MR. SHAPIRO: Scott Shapiro, Three Rivers Levee
- 3 Improvement Authority. Begging the Board's indulgence,
- 4 Jay mentioned Feather River Segment 2 in July. That is
- 5 when we had hoped the Board would consider our permit. We
- 6 have traditionally briefed the Board on our permits the
- 7 month before, so you are not hearing all of it for the
- 8 first time at the Board meeting.
- 9 And if that's still the pleasure of the Board,
- 10 since it is a somewhat more controversial permit in light
- 11 of the setback -- let's be honest, that's an issue here --
- 12 our preference would be to still brief the Board at the
- 13 June meeting, which would give you time to ask questions.
- 14 And if we have assignments in the in-between months, we
- 15 could do that.
- As to Segments 1 and 3, we have calendared it out.
- 17 And it's really tight to push it to the June 15 meeting.
- 18 We would request a special meeting that first full week in
- 19 June, which would be June 4, 5, 6, something like that.
- 20 We recognize your schedules are busy, but it leaves very
- 21 little room for error. If it gets pushed to June 15th,
- 22 this following your Board action, assuming you grant the
- 23 permit, then we have to finalize the 408 letter, it has to
- 24 go to the Corps, the Corps is to send the packet up to the
- 25 division, and at the headquarters, they need to review it,

- 1 then it needs to come back, then we need to award a
- 2 contract, and then we need to issue a notice to proceed,
- 3 then we have to get off the levees by the November 1.
- 4 PRESIDENT CARTER: So you would like to meet
- 5 before what date?
- 6 MR. SHAPIRO: My -- our preference would be a week
- 7 before, which would be the 4th, 5th, or 6th of June,
- 8 Monday, Tuesday, or Wednesday. We recognize that it's
- 9 tough to get your schedules together, but that would be
- 10 the request, if it's possible.
- 11 SECRETARY DOHERTY: What day is the first of June?
- 12 MR. SHAPIRO: It is a Friday.
- 13 Technically, if staff issued an agenda on Monday,
- 14 we could meet Friday, the 1st. That's not all that
- 15 feasible to have happen, so we're recognizing it will take
- 16 a little bit more time. And that's why we pushed it to
- 17 the next meeting.
- 18 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: Scott, staff had mentioned
- 19 if the 15th, at the June meeting, can accommodate your
- 20 schedule, then we don't have to schedule another meeting.
- 21 That would be our desired preference. But if it doesn't
- 22 meet your schedule, I think the Board will -- the Board
- 23 will consider your request.
- MR. SHAPIRO: All I can say is, it takes a lot of
- 25 wiggle room out of our schedule if we push it to the 15th.

1 Obviously, we don't control a lot of the variables. And

- 2 the more time we have, the more control we have over the
- 3 variables.
- 4 I can't tell you, we can't do it if we do it on
- 5 the 15th. I'm just telling you that we originally
- 6 scheduled this for last month, you may recall. So we are
- 7 now looking at 60 days later than our original schedule.
- 8 PRESIDENT CARTER: Could we do the -- what first
- 9 question. Is the Board available the week of June 4th?
- 10 BOARD MEMBER RIE: I'm available June 1st.
- 11 SECRETARY DOHERTY: I'm available June 1st.
- 12 Are you available June 1st?
- BOARD MEMBER RIE: Yes, I have a question for
- 14 Scott Morgan.
- 15 PRESIDENT CARTER: I can't do it June 1st because
- 16 we don't have enough time.
- 17 BOARD MEMBER RIE: We might. This issue has come
- 18 up before, where we were in the middle of a discussion and
- 19 we tabled an item in the past. And I was wondering, since
- 20 we never took a motion or finished a motion or executed a
- 21 motion for this particular item -- we agreed to talk about
- 22 it during the future agenda -- can we make a motion to
- 23 table the discussion and keep it, the hearing open, until
- 24 a date?
- 25 PRESIDENT CARTER: Basically continue this

- 1 meeting?
- 2 BOARD MEMBER RIE: Yeah.
- 3 LEGAL COUNSEL MORGAN: The problem is, you are
- 4 going to add a lot of stuff to the agenda in terms of the
- 5 408 letter. I think it would be better to have an agenda
- 6 specifically for that. The 408 letter that's going out
- 7 right now, I mean, the Board's going to have to agendize
- 8 it specifically authorizing the -- approving the state's
- 9 acceptance of the project, basically the ABC agreements
- 10 that the Corps requires.
- 11 So I think we should -- the Board should agendize
- 12 that. Otherwise, yeah, if it was just a matter of
- 13 approving this permit, I think you are right. But I think
- 14 because of what Mr. Shapiro has mentioned, I think that
- 15 needs to be agendized separately.
- BOARD MEMBER RIE: Couldn't we approve the letter
- 17 to the Corps with the approval of the permit?
- 18 LEGAL COUNSEL MORGAN: Well, unfortunately what
- 19 the Corps is requiring is going to be a statement that the
- 20 state of California has made certain -- is going to make
- 21 certain assurances to the federal government. And the
- 22 Board needs to take an action to do those things.
- BOARD MEMBER RIE: Okay.
- 24 PRESIDENT CARTER: Mr. Brunner or Mr. Shapiro, if
- 25 we were to continue this meeting, we could potentially

PETERS SHORTHAND REPORTING CORPORATION (916) 362-2345

1 take action on the permit. But what Counsel is saying is

- 2 that we really couldn't take action on the 408 letter
- 3 without formally noticing another meeting.
- 4 MR. SHAPIRO: Our critical timeline is 408, not
- 5 the permit. We do not intend to start construction until
- 6 end of July, August. It's the 408 permit -- it's the 408
- 7 approval that's the issue.
- 8 PRESIDENT CARTER: Given that we are at May 18th,
- 9 the 1st really doesn't work, because we need to
- 10 essentially have -- we need to send the agenda out 11 days
- 11 prior to the meeting day.
- 12 Is that 11 calendar days or 11 business days?
- 13 LEGAL COUNSEL MORGAN: 11 calendar days.
- 14 PRESIDENT CARTER: So actually, we could do it the
- 15 1st, potentially.
- 16 LEGAL COUNSEL MORGAN: But as Mr. Shapiro says,
- 17 the notice would have to go out Monday. And I don't think
- 18 logistically we can do that. I don't think we have a
- 19 room, necessarily, reserved. Well, I know we don't have a
- 20 room reserved. But it takes a little while to get the
- 21 agendas out, not just printed out, but also to send them
- 22 to the printers and then mailed out. So one day probably
- won't do it.
- 24 PRESIDENT CARTER: Can't do it.
- 25 And we're not available any time during the week

- 1 of the 4th?
- 2 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Monday the 4th?
- 3 PRESIDENT CARTER: Monday the 4th. Are we
- 4 available Monday the 4th?
- 5 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: I am.
- 6 BOARD MEMBER RIE: Sure.
- 7 BOARD MEMBER BURROUGHS: I'm not sure. I have a
- 8 trip planned and I have to double check the date, the
- 9 exact date, that I know we'll be in Texas.
- 10 PRESIDENT CARTER: Okay. All right.
- BOARD MEMBER BURROUGHS: But I would be happy
- 12 to -- as soon as possible, the earliest convenient date to
- 13 meet earlier if we need to. But I will have to call home
- 14 to find out for sure.
- 15 PRESIDENT CARTER: So would it -- would you mind
- 16 if we then kind of tentatively set June 4? We'll
- 17 tentatively set up June 4, and let's work towards that.
- 18 STAFF ASSISTANT PENDLEBURY: Ben, are we talking
- 19 about Marysville?
- 20 PRESIDENT CARTER: No.
- 21 STAFF ASSISTANT PENDLEBURY: Talking about
- 22 Sacramento?
- BOARD MEMBER RIE: Here.
- 24 PRESIDENT CARTER: How about Colusa?
- 25 (Laughter.)

- 1 MR. SHAPIRO: I will second.
- 2 SUPERVISING ENGINEER FUA: JOC.
- 3 PRESIDENT CARTER: The fair's in town that week.
- 4 Maybe we could go to the fair.
- 5 BOARD MEMBER RIE: And can I put in a request that
- 6 it be scheduled no earlier than 9:30 in the morning.
- 7 PRESIDENT CARTER: Okay. Yes. You can make that
- 8 request. All right.
- 9 So we'll -- and there will be -- we're going to
- 10 have two items on the agenda.
- 11 Are we going to have the permit and the 408
- 12 letter?
- 13 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: Please.
- 14 PRESIDENT CARTER: Does that give staff enough
- 15 time to review the Corps letter and coordinate with Three
- 16 Rivers with regard to what kind of an easement you are
- 17 going to -- you can settle on?
- 18 SUPERVISING ENGINEER FUA: It really depends upon
- 19 the negotiation between the applicant and staff on that
- 20 50-foot setback.
- 21 PRESIDENT CARTER: Correct. So does that give you
- 22 enough time to do that?
- 23 SUPERVISING ENGINEER FUA: It depends whether we
- 24 can arrive at a reasonable, you know, way to resolve that.
- 25 PRESIDENT CARTER: Let me ask you another way.

- 1 How much time do you need to resolve that?
- 2 MR. SHAPIRO: We would be happy to meet any time
- 3 next week with the maps and the aerials and talk about
- 4 what specific areas the staff is looking for. And then we
- 5 can take that back and consider it. So there's really --
- 6 if we have the materials, it would relatively easy to
- 7 meet. We could probably even do a tour with staff.
- 8 MR. BRUNNER: Three Rivers is prepared to do
- 9 whatever we need to do, bring the aerials, photos, sit
- 10 down and talk, and work with the staff to make it happen.
- 11 PRESIDENT CARTER: I understand.
- 12 MR. BRUNNER: Your proposal that you had, that you
- 13 voted down, for us, was potentially workable. Maybe other
- 14 proposals will be workable too.
- 15 PRESIDENT CARTER: I'm hearing, we're not that far
- 16 away.
- 17 BOARD MEMBER RIE: We could always cancel if we're
- 18 not ready.
- 19 SUPERVISING ENGINEER FUA: I was going to say
- 20 that. If we're not ready, we can always say, "We're not
- 21 ready. We need to cancel."
- 22 PRESIDENT CARTER: Let's put both items on the
- agenda.
- 24 BOARD MEMBER BURROUGHS: Mr. President, there was
- 25 discussion today about having enough time for a Corps

- 1 comment. Do -- before we set this meeting date, I would
- 2 like to make sure that the Corps is available to present
- 3 to the Board their comments as well.
- 4 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: We have Corps comments.
- 5 They are in your packet.
- 6 PRESIDENT CARTER: The Corps has supplied written
- 7 comments. You are asking for someone to attend the
- 8 meeting to answer questions?
- 9 BOARD MEMBER BURROUGHS: That's correct. As well
- 10 as, we did talk about the .04 [sic] and how the Corps is
- 11 going to interpret that in the future as well. I think
- 12 that should be taken into consideration.
- 13 PRESIDENT CARTER: Yeah. So we'll -- the staff
- 14 should make the Corps aware. And actually, I discussed
- 15 with Jim Sandner this afternoon; he said that he -- what
- 16 he said is he should make time in his calendar to come to
- 17 the Rec Board meetings on a regular basis. So maybe we
- 18 can encourage him to try and carve out some time on
- 19 Monday, June 4th, for this discussion.
- 20 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Now, we mentioned 104 letter
- 21 and 408. Now which? Both?
- 22 PRESIDENT CARTER: No, 408.
- 23 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Well, somebody mentioned 104
- 24 and I thought -- I just want to make sure I got it all
- 25 straight.

1 MR. SHAPIRO: We appreciate you considering the

- 2 June 4th. We do hope the schedule works out. We do
- 3 appreciate you thinking about the Segment 2 briefing,
- 4 again, at the regular meeting in June. I think it will
- 5 make for a much better dialogue instead of coming before
- 6 you in June for the first time.
- 7 PRESIDENT CARTER: Agreed.
- 8 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: I want to be sure I
- 9 understand. The 104 letter for Segment 2; you are okay
- 10 with July?
- 11 MR. SHAPIRO: We're not the sponsor on the Section
- 12 104 credit letter. It's Yuba County Water Agency.
- 13 The issue is that we give the Corps as much time
- 14 as possible to process that before we start construction,
- 15 which is slated for September 1. So I think the June
- 16 regular meeting would be the best time to do the Section
- 17 104 letter, recognizing it's not ours. But July would be
- 18 basically saying to the Corps, "You have 40 days for the
- 19 104 letter request." We've already received that one.
- 20 That's already in.
- 21 So you are talking about the Segment 2, 104, that
- 22 a month ago was voted down by the Board; correct?
- 23 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: That is correct.
- 24 PRESIDENT CARTER: That is on the draft June
- 25 agenda as Item 8.A.

```
1 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: That's what I thought.
```

- 2 You earlier said it was July. And I'm trying to fit in a
- 3 committee meeting.
- 4 BOARD MEMBER BURROUGHS: Is there a second date in
- 5 case that one date doesn't work for me?
- 6 PRESIDENT CARTER: Do we have another date that
- 7 week that works, Lady Bug?
- 8 SECRETARY DOHERTY: No. Everything else is
- 9 booked. I will be out of town on Tuesday.
- 10 PRESIDENT CARTER: Okay. Anybody else have a
- 11 conflict the rest of that week?
- 12 BOARD MEMBER RIE: I have a conflict on the 7th.
- 13 PRESIDENT CARTER: Which is what day?
- MR. SHAPIRO: Thursday.
- 15 BOARD MEMBER RIE: I have a conflict on Wednesday,
- 16 the 6th.
- 17 PRESIDENT CARTER: The 6th.
- 18 Butch?
- 19 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: The 6th, I have a
- 20 conflict. 5th is okay. Thursday the 7th is okay.
- 21 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Friday the 8th?
- 22 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: And the 8th is okay.
- 23 SECRETARY DOHERTY: I'm open on the 8th.
- 24 BOARD MEMBER BURROUGHS: So the two dates are the
- 25 5th or the 8th?

1 PRESIDENT CARTER: Monday the 4th or Friday the

- 2 8th?
- 3 BOARD MEMBER RIE: I think I might have a T-ball
- 4 game that day that I can't miss.
- 5 SECRETARY DOHERTY: What time are they playing in
- 6 the afternoon?
- 7 BOARD MEMBER RIE: Yeah, at 5:00.
- 8 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Oh, you would be home.
- 9 (Laughter.)
- 10 MR. SHAPIRO: Member Rie, what league are you in,
- 11 because I'm too old for T-ball.
- 12 BOARD MEMBER RIE: You know, they make the parents
- 13 be part of the team too.
- 14 PRESIDENT CARTER: Very good.
- 15 So as far as the June agenda, any other additions
- 16 to that or changes?
- 17 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: I still am unclear about
- 18 whether the 104 letter for Segment 2, the setback is
- 19 coming back to us in July or June. Because I think the
- 20 subcommittee meeting to discuss alignment and whatever
- 21 other issues may come up should occur before that letter
- 22 comes back before this Board.
- 23 PRESIDENT CARTER: It's --
- 24 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: Okay. And I know that's
- 25 Yuba County Water Agency. But I can't imagine that it

1 makes a lot of difference to them whether it goes in June

- 2 or July.
- 3 MR. SHAPIRO: Except that -- Butch, you may know
- 4 more about this than I, from your processing of 104
- 5 credits with SAFCA.
- 6 But if it's issued on July 20th, not knowing what
- 7 the date is of the July meeting, and we're starting
- 8 construction on September 1, is five weeks enough for the
- 9 Corps to process a Section 104 credit letter? Because the
- 10 letters have to be processed to completion before
- 11 construction starts?
- 12 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: I see Steve shaking his
- 13 head "no," and I do not know.
- 14 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: Yeah, five weeks is
- 15 pretty quick for the Corps to do -- to make a decision.
- 16 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: Anything.
- 17 (Laughter.)
- 18 MR. SHAPIRO: And the impact, again, of not having
- 19 it approved is that the state of California doesn't get
- 20 credit for all the dollars that Three Rivers would spend
- 21 starting September 1.
- 22 PRESIDENT CARTER: And I know that in our
- 23 executive committee meeting, the DWR exec was anxious to
- 24 have it come back before the Board, and they specifically
- 25 requested June.

```
1 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: So it's coming in June?
```

- 2 Okay. That makes sense to me. But it is on that agenda
- 3 and we need to schedule a committee meeting before it
- 4 comes back.
- 5 PRESIDENT CARTER: Which means if it's a public
- 6 subcommittee meeting, you don't have a lot of time.
- 7 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: That's correct.
- 8 BOARD MEMBER RIE: President Carter, can we get
- 9 back to you on the schedule for that special meeting?
- 10 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: We can do that outside
- 11 of the room. We don't have do hold up this agenda for
- 12 that.
- 13 PRESIDENT CARTER: Special meeting? Are you
- 14 talking about the --
- 15 BOARD MEMBER RIE: The Three Rivers Special
- 16 Meeting?
- 17 PRESIDENT CARTER: Not the sub committee.
- 18 SECRETARY DOHERTY: What's the date of the
- 19 subcommittee?
- 20 BOARD MEMBER RIE: The special meeting.
- 21 PRESIDENT CARTER: Special meeting. Is there
- 22 something to get back to us on?
- BOARD MEMBER RIE: Have we decided on a date?
- 24 PRESIDENT CARTER: First choice is the 4th, and
- 25 second choice is the 8th. And it will be scheduled at

1 9:30 or 10 o'clock in the morning. Either of those two

- 2 days.
- 3 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Butch, do we have a special
- 4 subcommittee meeting in Marysville in June?
- 5 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: Yes.
- 6 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Oh. June what?
- 7 PRESIDENT CARTER: Butch is going to get back to
- 8 you on that.
- 9 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: My tendency is to have
- 10 it whatever day the Board meeting's going to be, try and
- 11 do it the same day in the afternoon, or -- no, we'll do
- 12 the other day because we can still get the agenda out,
- 13 providing we know for sure when the Board meeting is.
- 14 PRESIDENT CARTER: Any other comments on the June
- 15 agenda?
- 16 BOARD MEMBER RIE: No.
- 17 PRESIDENT CARTER: Okay. Then that's it. We are
- 18 adjourned.
- 19 BOARD MEMBER BURROUGHS: Wait. Before you
- 20 adjourn, I have four letters that were submitted to the
- 21 Board in my packet. And I would like to have staff
- 22 comment from legal counsel as well as any comments from
- 23 the staff on each one of these letters.
- 24 PRESIDENT CARTER: Right now?
- 25 BOARD MEMBER BURROUGHS: It's part of our agenda.

- 1 Yeah. I mean, it's part of our packet today.
- 2 PRESIDENT CARTER: Okay. Which letters are you
- 3 specifically referring to?
- 4 BOARD MEMBER BURROUGHS: Each one. I'd like
- 5 comment -- this one is addressed to Jay Punia from Rex
- 6 Archer dated Wednesday, May 9th.
- 7 The second one is to Scott Morgan, from Rex
- 8 Archer.
- 9 The third one is the -- also to Jay in regards to
- 10 Scott Shapiro.
- 11 And the third [sic] one is from Bob Naylor dated
- 12 May 3rd to the Board.
- 13 LEGAL COUNSEL MORGAN: I will dispense with mine.
- 14 Very quickly, I didn't realize this was in the
- 15 Board packet. But yes, Rex Archer did e-mail me,
- 16 requesting an opinion on the Mello-Roos Act as it relates
- 17 to the things that Three Rivers were doing.
- I responded to Mr. Archer telling him that I
- 19 didn't give legal advice to people other than the
- 20 Reclamation Board. That was the extent of my response.
- BOARD MEMBER BURROUGHS: Okay.
- 22 And do you have any comments to the Board in
- 23 regards to the information on this letter?
- 24 LEGAL COUNSEL MORGAN: Not really. Generally, the
- 25 issues that he's raising are not exactly pertinent to

- 1 what -- decisions the Board's going to be making.
- 2 If he's alleging a misuse of the Mello-Roos
- 3 process for raising funds or the best use of the funds,
- 4 that's an issue that he needs to address with Three
- 5 Rivers. The Board doesn't audit Three Rivers, and it is
- 6 not in an oversight role in terms of Mello-Roos funds that
- 7 are being collected.
- 8 BOARD MEMBER BURROUGHS: Thank you.
- 9 PRESIDENT CARTER: I'm having a tough time finding
- 10 those letters.
- 11 BOARD MEMBER BURROUGHS: They are in the very back
- 12 of the packet.
- 13 STAFF ASSISTANT PENDLEBURY: Very last, under
- 14 miscellaneous letters.
- 15 PRESIDENT CARTER: Miscellaneous letters I have,
- 16 are two from the FWA and the Reclamation News Release and
- 17 a DWR letter.
- Jay, do you want to comment on that?
- 19 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: I could read the letter
- 20 and respond back to Board Member Rose Marie. But I have
- 21 talked to Mr. Archer and we discussed, and I responded to
- 22 his various questions. But whether this was discussed,
- 23 I'm not up to speed. I need to get back to you at a later
- 24 date.
- 25 PRESIDENT CARTER: Which other letter, Rose Marie?

1 BOARD MEMBER BURROUGHS: This one is from Bob

- 2 Naylor, dated May 3rd.
- 3 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: We have received this
- 4 letter from Mr. Bob Naylor, attorney for Mr. Thomas Rice.
- 5 We have discussed the issue with Mr. Naylor but we haven't
- 6 provided a written response to him at this time.
- 7 BOARD MEMBER BURROUGHS: Okay. Well, I would like
- 8 to have legal counsel as well as staff read the letter and
- 9 respond to me on their comments on it, please.
- 10 SECRETARY DOHERTY: We're asking them to respond
- 11 with comments, but what if we don't like what he sends out
- 12 as comments.
- 13 BOARD MEMBER BURROUGHS: What if we don't like
- 14 what?
- 15 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Are you asking Mr. Punia to
- 16 send out a response to this?
- 17 BOARD MEMBER BURROUGHS: No. I'm asking for a
- 18 response, any comments on the information that's in these
- 19 four letters.
- 20 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: Maybe I can just clarify a
- 21 little bit. They're proposing that they are extracting
- 22 the information from the EIR and then providing the
- 23 information that the setback levee proposed by TRLIA is
- 24 not cost effective, but the alternatives selected by TRLIA
- is based upon the best alignment, based on the

1 geotechnical information, and it's costing more. So they

- 2 are just pointing this to the Board, that there are other
- 3 options which can accomplish the overall goals with a
- 4 lower cost.
- 5 BOARD MEMBER BURROUGHS: That's my point.
- 6 PRESIDENT CARTER: Okay. And Mr. Naylor addressed
- 7 the Board, stating that today, during public comment.
- 8 SECRETARY DOHERTY: And I had a comment on that
- 9 letter. Why, if the strengthen-in-place was good and all
- 10 the tests and the studies were done, are you now saying it
- 11 was no good? So were we honest in the first place by
- 12 saying the levees were okay, and now we're saying, no,
- 13 they're not, so now we need a setback. Because that adds
- 14 up to 348 million.
- 15 But that's why I'm saying, I think this has to be
- 16 addressed. But we can't -- I don't want to tell Manager
- 17 Punia to answer that for me, because I may not like what
- 18 he says. And I might want input on that letter.
- 19 PRESIDENT CARTER: I think this particular issue
- 20 is really going to be part of the subcommittee discussion.
- 21 Rose Marie, if you are interested in participating in
- 22 that, definitely, if you can, attend the subcommittee
- 23 meeting. Because that --
- 24 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Is that allowed?
- 25 PRESIDENT CARTER: Absolutely. It's a

- 1 publicly-noticed subcommittee meeting.
- 2 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Oh. All right.
- 3 PRESIDENT CARTER: Publicly-noticed subcommittee
- 4 meeting. So all Board members are welcome.
- 5 And that should definitely be part of the
- 6 discussion of that subcommittee. I think levee alignment
- 7 will be a key element of that discussion.
- 8 Was there another one, Rose Marie, or did we get
- 9 them all?
- 10 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Family Water Alliance referred
- 11 to Del Rio and they haven't come back with their proposal
- 12 again.
- 13 BOARD MEMBER BURROUGHS: There was one more in
- 14 regards to -- date of May 9th, from Rex Archer to Jay
- 15 Punia regarding the giant boulders and the slurry wall.
- 16 And if you want -- if you want to put this back on
- 17 the agenda for next meeting, that's fine.
- 18 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: I haven't provided a
- 19 written response to these letters. We are getting too
- 20 many letters from Mr. Archer, but I have discussed these
- 21 subjects on the phone with Mr. Archer.
- 22 BOARD MEMBER BURROUGHS: I wasn't asking for you
- 23 to respond to Mr. Archer. I was asking for comments to me
- 24 on the subject matter on each of these letters.
- 25 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: I'm not prepared at this

time. I need to reread the letters. Maybe I can give you

- a call or maybe at the next Board meeting. What's your
- preference? I would be glad to discuss that with you.
- BOARD MEMBER BURROUGHS: That would be great.
- Thank you.
- PRESIDENT CARTER: Very good. Anything else?
- Okay. Then we are adjourned.
- (Thereupon the California Reclamation Board
- meeting adjourned at 5:30 p.m.)

1	
2	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER
3	I, KATHRYN S. KENYON, a Certified Shorthand Reporter
4	of the State of California, do hereby certify:
5	That I am a disinterested person herein; that the
6	foregoing Reclamation Board Meeting was reported in
7	shorthand by me, Kathryn S. Kenyon, a Certified Shorthand
8	Reporter of the State of California, and thereafter
9	transcribed into typewriting.
10	I further certify that I am not of counsel or
11	attorney for any of the parties to said meeting nor in any
12	way interested in the outcome of said meeting.
13	IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand this
14	31st day of May, 2007.
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	KATHRYN S. KENYON, CSR
24	Certified Shorthand Reporter
25	License No. 13061